

A.S.O (A) 49 B

333

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

FASLI 1347

(July 1, 1937, to June 30, 1938.)



PUDUKKOTTAI:

PRINTED AT THE SRI BHUHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

1938.

CONTENTS.

224

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GENERAL.		Public Health:—	
Introductory and Personal	1	Sanitation	32
Financial Review	3	Vaccination	33
Legislation	7	Vital Statistics	33
		Medical	34
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.		Local Self Government:—	
Devasthanam and Charity	8	Municipality	36
Land Revenue, Survey and Settlement:—		Union Panchayats	38
Land Revenue, etc.	9	Village Panchayats	38
Salt and Excise:—		Village Conservancy	39
Salt	13	Public Works	39
Matches	14	Military and Band	41
Abkari, etc.	14	Other Minor Departments:—	
Forests and Plantations	16	Agriculture	41
Registration	17	Loans	43
Stamps	18	Veterinary Hospital	44
Law and Order:—		State Museum	45
Criminal Justice	19	Joint Stock Companies	45
Civil Justice	21	Co-operative Societies	46
Prisons	24	Stationery and Printing	47
Police	26	Archaeology	47
Education:—		Ancient Monuments	48
General Statistics	27	Miscellaneous:—	
General Education	28	Trade and Industries	48
College	30	Rural Improvement	49
		Emigration	51
		Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home	51

APPENDIX.

	PAGE.
I Names of high officials	iii
II, II A & II B Financial	iv
III List of Laws in force	xiv
IV Rainfall	xxiii
V Prices of food-grains	xxiii
VI Statement of irrigation sources	xxiv
VII Agricultural stock	xxiv
VIII Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State	xxv
IX Details for Land Revenue Demand	xxv
IX-A & IX-B Statements showing the number of pattas of various values and the number of pattas classified according to the extent of Holdings	xxvi
X to XII Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance	xxvii
XIII Excise	xxviii
XIV & XV Forests	xxix
XVI to XVIII Registration	xxx
XIX to XXIII-C Judicial statements (Criminal)	xxxiii
XXIV to XXIX Judicial statements (Civil)	xliii
XXX Prisons	l
XXXI to XXXIII Police	li
XXXIV to XXXVII Education	lii
XXXVIII Vital Statistics	lx
XXXIX to XLIII Medical	lxi
XLIV Ancient Monuments	lxx
XLV Public Works	lxxii
XLVI Military	cvii
XLVII Arms and Ammunitions	cviii

Introductory and Personal.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and the west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles. The population according to the census of 1931 was 4,00,694. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency, and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall.

The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well laid out municipal town containing some imposing public buildings and provided with a protected, though limited, water-supply, to supplement which measures are being taken. The population of the town according to the census of 1931 was 28,776.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Resident for the Madras States with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. **His Highness the Raja:**—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Raghunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922. Captain G. T. B. Harvey continued to be Tutor to His Highness.

The year has been one of marked progress in His Highness the Raja's boyhood career—more marked than any previous year. In almost every direction development has been most satisfactory. Both mentally and physically he has quickly outdistanced those companions who were considered more or less his equals last year.

During the year, His Highness the Raja and his next brother visited Cochin as the guests of His Highness the Maharajah. The Resident for the Madras States accommodated the party at Bolghotty, where His Highness and his next brother spent a very pleasant week. His Highness the Raja fulfilled several public engagements in the State, for example, at Garden Parties at the Administrator's bungalow, Armistice Day Parade, Presentation of Coronation medals, and of a Scout award.

3. The sad event of the death of M. R. Ry. Rajakumar Krishnaswami Dorai Rajah A.V.L., B. A., youngest brother of His Highness the late Raja, took place at Madras on 10—8—37.

4. **Administration:**—The administration of the State is vested in an Administrator who is assisted by an Assistant Administrator. Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., I. C. S. (retired), continued as Administrator till the afternoon of April 24, 1938, when he went Home on six months' leave. Mr. H. R. Bardswell, (I. C. S., retired), was appointed Administrator. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Ayl., B. A., continued as Assistant Administrator.

5. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis is composed of 50 members of whom 35 are elected and 15 nominated by the Darbar, ten of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Administrator is the Ex-officio President of the Council, and in his absence, the Assistant Administrator exercises the functions of the President, while if both are absent, the Deputy President presides. The Deputy President is a non-official elected member appointed by the Darbar. He presided over the proceedings of the Council on several occasions during the fasli.

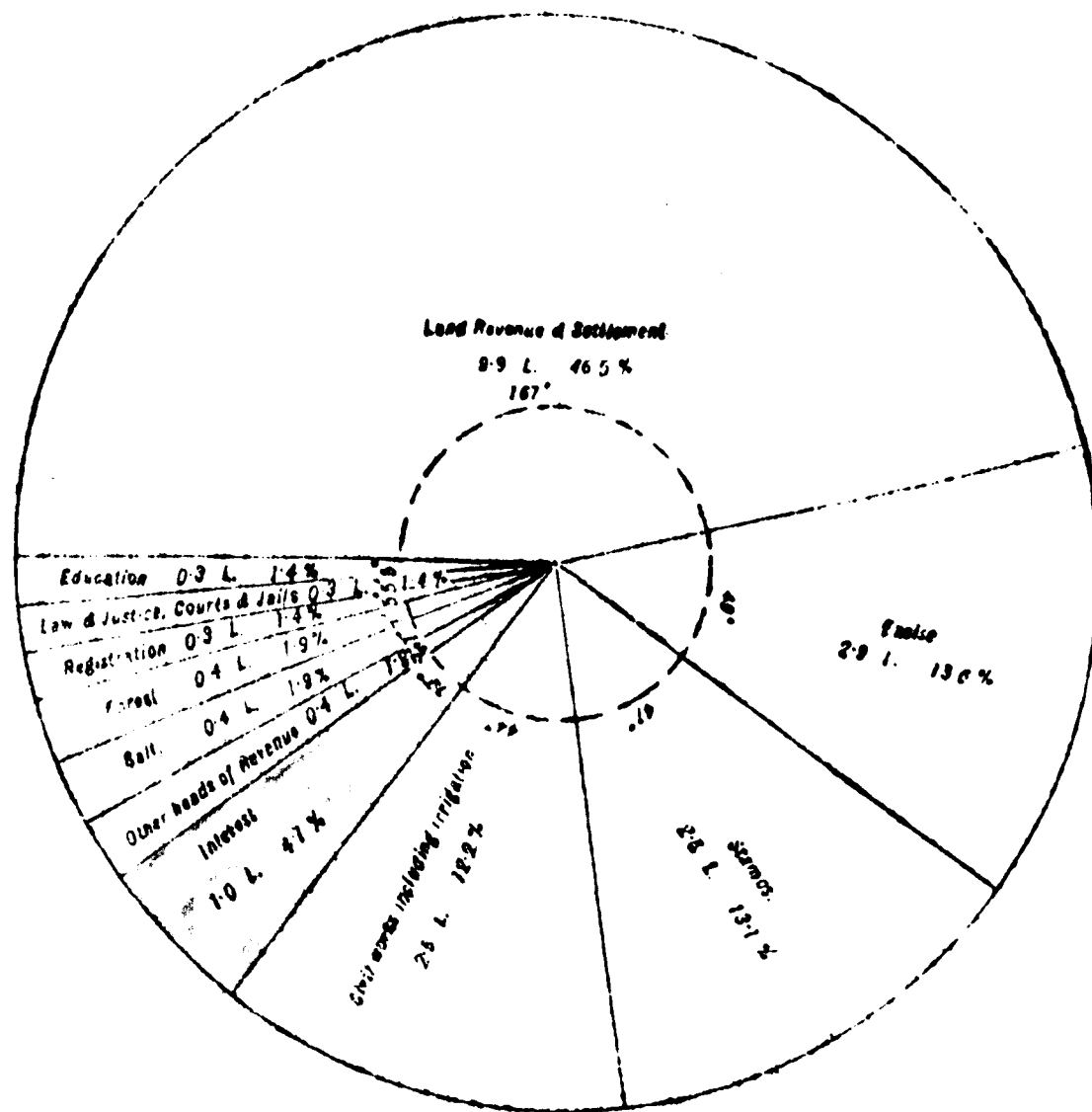
6. Mr. C. P. Skrine, O. B. E., I. C. S., continued to be the Resident for the Madras States. He visited the State in February 1938.

FINANCIAL REVIEW.

PROPORTION OF GROSS REVENUE OF THE STATE

For Fasli 1347 under the various heads to the total Revenue

(IN LAKHS OF RUPEES)



7. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with the receipts and disbursements expected at the time of framing the revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and with the actual receipts and disbursements of the two preceding faslis on the other, are given in Statement II-A in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli, i. e., 30—6—38 are given below:—

ASSETS.	Rs.	LIABILITIES.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries	4,97,264	1. Departmental deposits	...12,91,775
2. Surplus investments in Government securities	...21,30,900	2. Suspense	... 116
3. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly	... 93,117	3. Remittances	... 42,735
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras...	20,670	4. Endowment Fund	... 3,798
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum	3,206	5. Provident Fund	... 6,70,372
6. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London	... 3,559	Total	...20,08,796
7. In Pudukkottai Electric supply Corporation shares	... 22,000	Add closing balance	...17,33,994
8. In Pudukkottai Match Factory shares	5,000	Total	...37,42,790
9. In Pudukkottai Weaving Factory shares	... 1,000		
10. Loans and advances	... 5,77,964		
11. Suspense	... 797		
12. Remittances	... 87,313		
Total	...37,42,790		

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 37,42,790, its liabilities to Rs. 20,08,796 and the balance to Rs. 17,33,994.

RECEIPTS.

9. The following statement compares the actual receipts of fasli 1347 with the budget and revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1347.	Revised estimate for fasli 1347.	Actuals of fasli			
			1347.	1346.	1345.	1344.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue	11,19,500	10,67,000	9,86,205	9,48,027	10,09,111	6,24,094
Salt and Excise	3,14,000	3,25,300	3,30,704	3,23,289	2,90,467	3,32,933
Stamps	3,50,000	2,75,000	2,80,757	3,21,762	2,91,374	2,94,183
Forest	41,900	37,000	37,594	40,257	37,390	35,546
Registration	32,200	31,550	29,925	31,222	28,486	31,635
Interest	92,000	99,000	99,932	93,739	95,823	97,721
Civil Works	2,26,500	2,49,000	2,63,898	2,34,854	1,93,740	1,66,403
Other receipts	96,100	94,750	97,103	1,32,600	1,32,760	83,414
Total	22,72,200	21,78,600	21,26,118	21,25,750	20,79,151	16,65,929

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 52,482 less than the revised estimate and Rs. 368 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The decrease compared with the revised estimate was due to a fall chiefly under 'Land Revenue' and 'Registration.' This was however counterbalanced to some extent by increases chiefly under 'Salt and Excise,' 'Stamps,' 'Civil works' and 'other receipts.'

The fall under 'Land Revenue' was due to the suspension of the collection of 50 per cent of the kist due in respect of the wet lands that had failed to yield at least a four anna crop in fasli 1347, and to the suspension of the entire kist on wet lands in doubly affected villages, i. e., villages in which wet lands had failed to yield at least a four anna crop in fasli 1347 as well as in fasli 1346. A larger amount of 'refunds' than was anticipated also contributed to a decrease under this head. The decrease under 'Registration' occurred mainly under 'fees for registering documents' owing to the fall in the number of documents registered.

The increase under 'Salt and Excise' was due to greater receipts than were anticipated under 'toddy—tree tapping licence,' 'excise duty on matches' and 'sale proceeds of Opium and Ganja.' The increase under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'sales of non-judicial stamps and judicial labels.' Increased receipts under 'contributions in aid of irrigation and public works,' 'tolls and licences—motor licence' and 'miscellaneous' account chiefly for the increase under 'Civil Works.' The increase under 'Other receipts' was chiefly under 'Religion and Charity—miscellaneous,' Law and Justice—Courts of law—Criminal Courts—fines' and 'Education—College and High School—tuition fees' and 'High School—other fees.'

The variations between the actuals of fasli 1347 and those of fasli 1346 are given below:—

INCREASES.		DECREASES.	
	Rs.		Rs.
Land Revenue ...	38,178	Stamps ...	11,005
Salt and Excise ...	7,415	Forest ...	2,663
Interest ...	6,193	Registration ...	1,297
Civil Works ...	29,044	Other receipts ...	35,197
	<u>80,830</u>		<u>50,162</u>

The increase under 'Land Revenue' was due to a larger percentage of collection of land revenue both under current and arrears. The increase under 'Salt and Excise' occurred chiefly under 'liquor-duty,' 'toddy—tree tapping licence and shop licence,' 'sale proceeds of Opium and Ganja' and 'sale of match banderols.' This was counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'income from excise on matches.' The increase under 'Interest' was chiefly under 'interest on Government securities' because of the credit of interest which had accrued on a Government Promissory Note for one lakh purchased at the close of fasli 1346. There were also larger receipts under 'interest on agricultural advances and special loans' and 'interest on arrears of revenue.' The increase under 'Civil Works' occurred mainly under 'contribution in aid of irrigation works,' 'town and frontier tolls—contract,' 'motor licences'—all variable items.

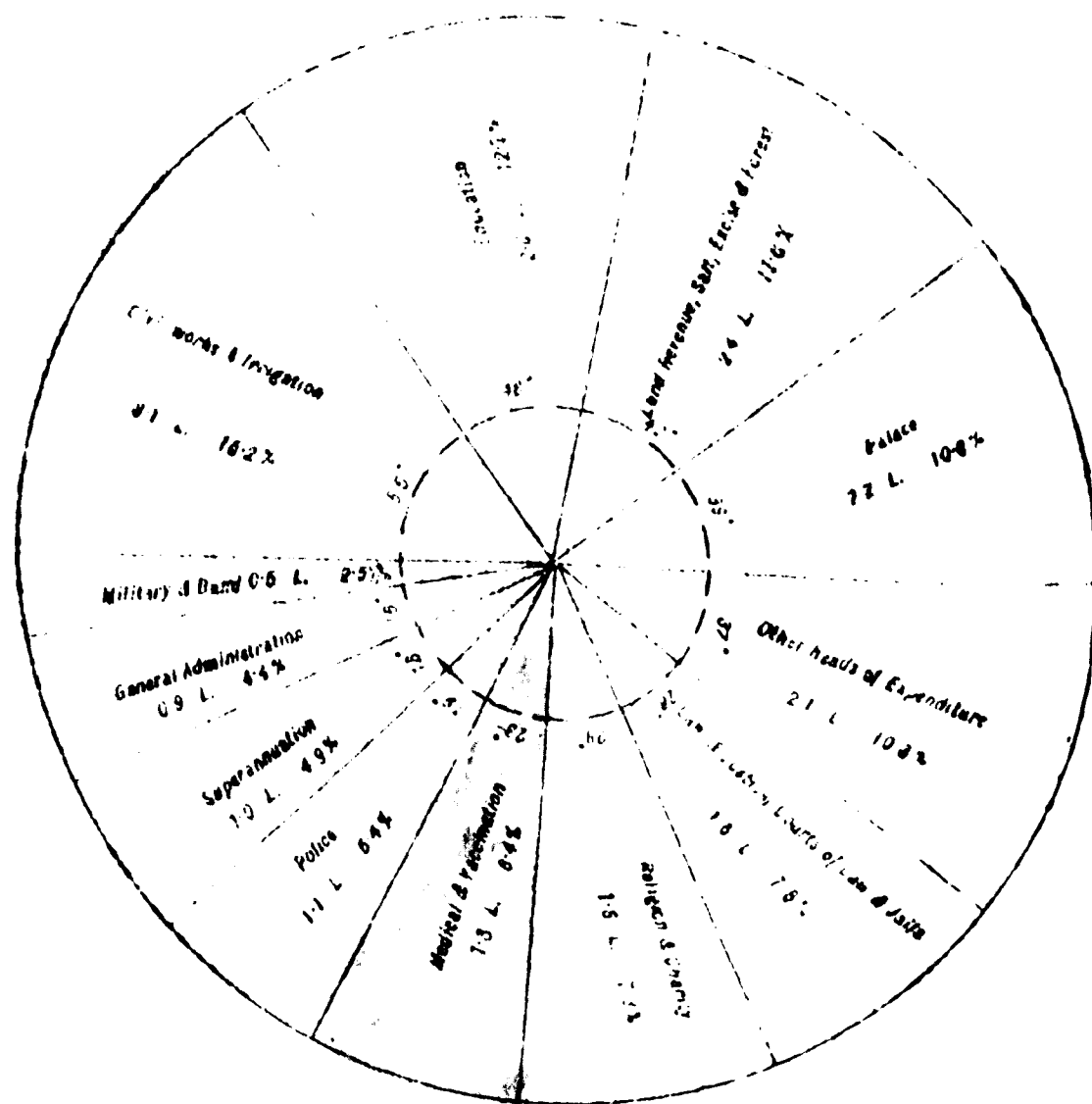
The decrease under 'Stamps' occurred mainly under 'Sale of judicial and non-judicial stamps' other than receipt stamps, owing to a fall in litigation and dutiable transactions. The decrease under 'Forest' was chiefly due to smaller receipts under 'reserve forest—timber, firewood and charcoal' and 'quarries—seigniorage fees.' This was caused by want of bidders for certain forest blocks and quarries. The decrease under 'Registration' occurred mainly under 'fees for registering documents.' The decrease under 'other receipts' was chiefly under 'Stationery and Printing—sale proceeds of stationery articles and printed forms' and 'Miscellaneous—unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State and salary cut,' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'Scientific and Minor Departments.'

EXPENDITURE.

10. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

PROPORTION OF EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE
For Fasli 1347 under the various heads of the total Expenditure

(IN LAKHS OF RS.)



Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1347.	Revised estimate for fasli 1347.			Actuals of fasli 1347.			Actuals of fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1346.	1345.	1344.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,60,490	1,60,490	...	1,60,490	1,55,376	...	1,55,376	1,53,880	1,56,415	1,66,626
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Raja's family and the Western Palace Jaghire ...	2,11,520	...	2,21,500	2,21,500	...	2,23,500	2,23,500	2,15,433	2,28,420	2,17,348
Land Revenue ...	1,88,110	1,91,710	7,490	1,99,200	1,91,057	7,252	1,98,309	1,89,384	1,97,789	1,98,657
Salt and Excise ...	21,920	21,890	910	22,800	21,212	865	22,077	21,126	24,845	26,093
Forest ...	21,050	21,100	450	21,550	19,979	432	20,411	18,875	21,781	23,112
Registration ...	28,480	27,850	450	28,300	28,115	479	28,594	27,173	27,475	26,990
General Administration ...	82,460	36,150	46,950	83,100	36,593	52,184	88,777	81,261	81,082	80,074
Law & Justice and Police ...	2,78,110	2,26,180	49,280	2,75,460	2,24,220	48,349	2,72,569	2,69,488	2,74,043	2,67,952
Education ...	2,61,940	2,54,410	8,890	2,63,300	2,51,358	8,878	2,60,236	2,60,900	2,68,827	2,63,713
Medical and Vaccine ...	1,20,630	1,19,900	10,550	1,30,450	1,21,245	10,539	1,31,784	1,24,595	1,21,369	1,08,621
Political ...	6,000	...	16,750	16,750	...	15,416	15,416	6,359	7,495	19,663
Superannuation ...	1,02,000	...	1,02,000	1,02,000	...	1,04,252	1,04,252	1,03,654	98,907	1,02,043
Stationery and Printing ...	38,490	59,430	...	39,430	38,836	...	38,836	42,349	45,733	31,518
Contribution to Municipalities and Unions ...	3,550	2,300	...	2,300	2,300	...	2,300	32,524	5,400	6,000
Irrigation ...	70,000	52,700	...	52,700	46,105	...	46,105	72,801	88,871	1,62,440
Civil Works ...	2,43,700	2,61,630	7,370	2,69,000	2,52,613	7,366	2,59,979	2,93,817	2,93,614	3,97,232
Military and Band ...	42,490	...	45,100	45,100	...	44,670	44,670	40,244	39,152	40,234
Other expenditure ...	1,06,150	75,650	52,320	1,27,970	70,197	55,063	1,25,260	1,15,947	3,20,268	2,41,010
Total ...	19,84,000	14,91,390	5,70,010	20,61,400	14,59,206	5,79,245	20,38,451	20,69,816	23,01,456	23,79,326

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 22,949. The decrease was chiefly due to the provision made for certain departments of the State not having been utilised in full. This was however counterbalanced in part by increases under 'Palace,' 'General Administration,' 'Medical and Vaccination' and 'Superannuation.' The increase under 'Palace' occurred mainly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'Allowance to the members of the late Raja's family,' and 'Stables—purchase of horses and bulls' which was partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Stables—purchase and repair of harness.' The increase under 'General Administration' occurred chiefly under 'pay of the Administrator and Assistant Administrator.' The increase under 'Medical and Vaccination' was chiefly under 'cost of medicines.' The increase under 'Superannuation' occurred chiefly under 'pension'—a fluctuating item. These are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to Statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 31,359 less than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:—

INCREASES.		Rs.	DECREASES.		Rs.
Religion and Charity ...	...	1,496	Stationery and Printing ...	...	3,513
Palace ...	...	8,067	Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	...	30,224
Land Revenue ...	...	8,925	Irrigation ...	...	26,696
Forest ...	...	1,536	Civil Works ...	...	33,838
Registration ...	...	1,421			
General Administration ...	...	7,516			
Law and Justice and Police ...	...	3,081			94,271
Medical and Vaccination ...	...	7,189			
Political ...	...	9,057			
Military and Band ...	...	4,426			
Other expenditure ...	...	9,313			
Minor items ...	...	885			
		62,912			

The increase under 'Religion and Charity' occurred mainly under 'tiruppani' (repairs to temples and chatrams) and 'miscellaneous' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams.' The increase under 'Palace' was chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'allowance to the members of His Highness's family,' 'Dignity Establishment—Supplies and services,' 'Stables—petrol, etc., for motor cars' and 'other items—feasts and ceremonies and palace furniture.' This increase is however counterbalanced by savings under 'allowance to members of His Highness the late Raja's family,' 'Stables—purchase and repair of carriages and motor cars and purchase of horses and bulls' and 'Palace works.' The increase under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' was due to the payment of passage money to the Tutor to His Highness, who took leave and to the expenses on account of His Highness's trip to Cochin, that under 'allowance to the members of His Highness's family' to the increase of His Highness's mother's allowance; that under 'Dignity establishment—supplies and services,' to the supply of uniforms to *Sirdars and Kurigars* and of badges to the Palace servants, and that under 'Other items—feasts and ceremonies' to the expenses incurred in connection with the death of M. R. Ry. K. S. Dorai Rajah Ayl., and to the expenditure on account of the celebration of the Birthday of His Highness twice in the fasli. 'Stables—petrol, etc., for motors' and 'Palace furniture' are fluctuating items. The increase under 'Land Revenue' occurred chiefly under 'Dewan Peishkar's office and taluk offices—temporary establishment' on account of the continuance of the extra staff entertained for the speedy disposal of patta transfer, loan and darkhast applications throughout the fasli and under 'Supplies and services—survey and land acquisition charges,' to the payment of the cost of acquisition of house sites near the Willingdon Road. The increase under 'Forest' occurred mainly under 'Plantations—maintenance charges and cutting and carting charges.' The increase under 'Registration' was chiefly under 'Supplies and services' resulting from the payment of cost of forms supplied by the Government Press, Madras. The increase under 'General Administration' occurred mainly under 'pay of the Administrator and the Assistant Administrator' because of the extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the permanent Administrator, the debit of the pay of the Administrator and Assistant Administrator for June 1938 in the fasli itself and the grant of the usual increment to the Assistant Administrator. That under 'Darbar office—temporary establishment' was caused by the appointment of a clerk for the compilation of the Darbar's Standing Orders and to extra cost on account of leave arrangements. The increase under 'Law and Justice' and 'Police' occurred chiefly under 'Civil Courts—Registrar' owing to extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the then permanent Registrar of the Chief Court, and that under 'Law officers - Law charges' was because of the appointment of an additional Public Prosecutor for conducting a criminal case in the Sessions Court. The increase under 'Medical and Vaccination' was mainly under 'cost of medicines' both in General Hospital and Rani's Hospital. The increased expenditure under 'Political' was chiefly due to the payment of a donation of Rs. 10,000 to the 'Anti-Tuberculosis Fund.' The increase under 'Military and Band' was due to the purchase of musical instruments for the use of the State Band. The increase under other expenditure occurred mainly under 'Stamps' owing to the purchase of special watermarked paper indented for in fasli 1346, 'Scientific and Minor Departments' and 'Miscellaneous—refund of lapsed deposits,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'Interest.'

The decrease under 'Stationery and Printing' occurred mainly under 'cost of machines and type.' The decrease under 'contribution to the Municipality and Unions' was due to the fact that the payment of contribution to the Town Municipality for the water-supply scheme was special in fasli 1346 whereas there was no such item in the fasli under review. The decrease under 'Irrigation' was due to the restriction of expenditure on works because of extensive relief works having been done in the previous faslis, and to the surrender of a portion of the allotment made in the fasli. The decrease under 'Civil Works' occurred chiefly under 'Buildings works' and 'Village conservancy works.'

BALANCES.

11. The following statement compares the actual balance of the fasli with the balance anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

	Budget estimate for Fasli 1347.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1347.	Actuals of fasli			
			1347.	1346.	1345.	1344.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue ...	22,72,200	21,78,600	21,26,118	21,25,750	20,79,151	16,65,929
Expenditure ...	19,84,000	20,61,400	20,38,451	20,69,810	23,01,456	23,79,326
Surplus (+) or deficit (-) ...	+ 2,88,200	+ 1,17,200	+ 87,667	+ 55,940	- 2,22,305	- 7,13,397
Opening balance ...	16,78,887	16,46,327	16,46,327	15,90,387	18,12,692	25,26,089
Closing balance—						
Investments ...	...	...	11,16,178	13,03,494	9,64,452	14,88,751
Cash assets net	...	...	6,17,816	3,42,833	6,25,935	3,23,941
Total ...	19,67,987	17,63,527	17,33,994	16,46,327	15,90,387	18,12,692

12. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a surplus of Rs. 87,667. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 16,46,327 and closed with a balance of Rs. 17,33,994 against Rs. 17,63,527 anticipated in the revised estimate. Out of the closing balance, a sum of Rs. 6,17,816 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India and the National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 11,16,178 together with the sum of Rs. 6,70,372 pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other deposits was invested as follows:—

- (i) Rs. 24,30,900 in Government Securities.
- (ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation Limited.
- (iii) Rs. 5,000 in shares in Pudukkottai Match Factory.
- (iv) Rs. 1,000 in shares in Pudukkottai Weaving Factory.

13. The total amount to the credit of individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 2,52,815 of which an amount of Rs. 3,798 is included in the State general treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves, in the Post office savings bank and cash securities, in Co-operative Credit Societies in the State and in three and a half per cent and four per cent Government Securities.

14. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 6,70,372.

15. The audit of expenditure of the several departments of the State was conducted by the Audit Branch of the Darbar office as well as by local test audit of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

16. *General.*—The Fifth Council came into existence in October 1936.

17. *Sessions.*—There were two sessions of the Council in the fasli under report, one in November 1937, and the other in March 1938.

18. *Legislative measures.*—During the fasli, the following Bills were on the list of Legislative Business of the Council.

- (1) The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Bill. (No. 9 of 1936.)
- (2) The Pudukkottai Amending Bill. (No. 1 of 1937.)

- (3) The Pudukkottai Identification of Prisoners Bill. (No. 3 of 1937.)
- (4) The Pudukkottai Companies Amending Bill. (No. 4 of 1937.)
- (5) The Pudukkottai Municipalities Amending Bill. (No. 5 of 1937.)
- (6) The Pudukkottai Registration Amendment Bill. (No. 6 of 1937.)
- (7) The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Bill. (No. 7 of 1937.)
- (8) The Pudukkottai Court Fees Amendment Bill. (No. 8 of 1937.)
- (9) The Pudukkottai Land Revenue Arrears Recovery Amendment Bill. (No. 9 of 1937.)
- (10) The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Bill. (No. 1 of 1938.)
- (11) The Pudukkottai Land Revenue Arrears Recovery Regulation Amendment Bill. (No. 2 of 1938.)
- (12) The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure Amendment Bill. (No. 3 of 1938.)
- (13) The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Amendment Bill. (No. 4 of 1938.)

The first Bill, No. 9 of 1936, had been amended previously by a Select Committee to which it had been referred by the Council in the last fasli. That Bill was passed into law. Of the other Bills, Nos. 1, 3, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of 1937, and Nos. 1 and 2 of 1938 were passed into law. All the Bills that were passed into law by the Council received the assent of the Administrator within the fasli.

The member in charge of the Bill did not proceed with the Pudukkottai Companies Amending Bill (No. 4 of 1937).

The Pudukkottai Land Revenue Arrears Recovery Amending Bill (No. 9 of 1937) was discussed in its session held in November 1937 and the Council adopted a motion that the Bill as amended be taken up and passed at a subsequent session. The Bill was revised and brought up as a separate Bill (No. 2 of 1938) in the session held in March 1938 when as stated above it was passed into law.

The Council referred the Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure Amendment Bill to a Select Committee, and rejected the motion to introduce and read the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Amendment Bill, (No. 4 of 1938).

19. *Financial Business.*—The Finance Committee examined the draft budget for fasli 1348 before it was presented to the Council. The Council passed the Budget without any substantive cut.

20. *Questions.*—490 Questions were answered in the two sessions.

21. *Resolutions.*—20 resolutions were discussed in the Council during the year of which eight were carried, four negatived, one was talked out and seven were withdrawn after discussion. The Government communicated to the Council the statement of action taken on the resolutions that were passed by the House.

22. *Special Motions.*—There was one adjournment motion in the November session and that was defeated.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTANAM AND CHARITY.

23. *General.*—Originally the State temples, Chatrams (feeding homes) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these lands and allotted from general revenues annual grants of money fixed with reference to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

24. *Number and class of institutions.*—There were 889 institutions as in the preceding fasli besides one private foundation managed by the State. There were also 32 'pararashtram katlais' or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State.

25. *Financial.*—The aggregate income of the several institutions including the collections on account of Vasakkattu arrears, i. e., arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 9,920 against Rs. 9,468 in fasli 1346 and the expenditure under religious and charitable institutions amounted to Rs. 1,55,376 against Rs. 1,51,090 in fasli 1346. Of this Rs. 1,12,600 were spent on 'Paditharam' (allotment for articles required for worship) and 'Establishment'; Rs. 4,190 on 'Patram' (Vessels) and 'Parivattam' (Clothes); Rs. 10,223 on 'Tiruppani' (structural works) and Rs. 19,570 on the Dussarah. The customary 'ooliems' or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major ooliam* consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The *minor ooliam* consists of miscellaneous services such as carrying the images of the deities in procession and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called 'Vasakkattu.'

The following table gives the demand, collection and balance in respect of Vasakkattu arrears at the close of the fasli.

	Demand.	Collection.	Balance.	Excess collection.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Current	582	83	499	...
Arrear	11,558	2,961	8,597	...
Total	12,140	3,044	9,096	...

The Vasakkattu arrears pending collection at the close of the fasli amounted to Rs. 9,096 against Rs. 9,982 at the end of fasli 1346. A sum of Rs. 3,661 related to the period prior to fasli 1321, when the devastanam accounts were maintained in the Taluk offices and funds were freely advanced to enable the devastanam services to be performed by engaging paid labourers, when the persons whose duty it was to render the services did not do so. Such advances were not promptly recovered by fining the defaulters and adjusting the fines against the advances made. The balance of Rs. 5,435 related to the period subsequent to fasli 1321, when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services and recoup them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. The amount of 'Vasakkattu' fines, both arrear and current, collected in the fasli was Rs. 3,044. Steps are being taken to collect all realisable arrears expeditiously and to write off irrecoverable arrears without delay.

26. *General remarks.*—377 papers were pending in the Devastanam section at the beginning of the fasli and 1,951 papers were received during the fasli; Of the 2,328 papers for disposal, 1,980 papers or 85 per cent were disposed of leaving a balance of 348, out of which 121 papers had been pending for more than, and the remaining 227 for less than, six months.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

27. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of revenue administration, the State is divided into three Taluks—Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each Taluk is divided into six firkas, each in charge of a Revenue Inspector, who also deals with Salt, Abkari and Forest work.

There are in all 441 villages in the State. Five of them are uninhabited. The remaining 436 villages consist of 1,511 hamlets.

28. *Season and Rainfall.*—The season varied between bad and fair in different parts of the State, but it was comparatively better than in fasli 1346. The average rainfall registered in all the registering stations in the State was 35.97 inches against 33.31 in the previous fasli. The average for the preceding five faslis was 34.18 inches. The heaviest rainfall occurred in the month of November 1937 and was very beneficial. The rain was evenly distributed in most parts of the State and the heavy rainfall in August, October and November 1937 was very useful to the ryots for beginning cultivation in right earnest. In a few parts of the State, the rainfall was very insufficient, with the result that wet crops failed in some ayacuts in 51 villages. Thereupon the Darbar directed by a notification dated March 4, 1938 (1) that in respect of the 17 doubly affected villages, i. e., villages in which wet lands failed to yield at least a four anna crop in fasli 1347 as well as in fasli 1346, the collection of the entire kist in respect of such lands would be suspended, (2) that, in respect of the 34 villages affected in fasli 1347 only, i. e., those in which wet lands failed to yield at least a four anna crop in fasli 1347 only, 50 per cent of the kist due in respect of the lands for fasli 1347 would be suspended and that the remaining 50 per cent would be collected in eight monthly instalments beginning from January 1938 and (3) that the kist due for fasli 1346, the payment of which was suspended in fasli 1346 under the Darbar's notification R. C. A-1-11-44 of 1936 dated February 28, 1937 would be collected in eight instalments in villages which had been classed as "affected" in fasli 1347 and in four instalments in villages which had not been so classed. Later on, by a notification dated March 12, 1938, they further directed (1) that the suspension of 50 per cent of the kist due for fasli 1347 on wet lands should apply to all wet lands in the State that had failed to yield a four anna crop and not merely to those situated in villages classed as "affected" in fasli 1347, (2) that the suspension of the entire kist due for fasli 1347 should apply to all wet lands that had failed to yield at least a four anna crop in the fasli, situated in villages that were classed as "affected" in both the faslis 1347 and 1346, irrespective of the question of whether the lands that failed to yield in fasli 1347 were the same as those that had failed in fasli 1346 also (3) that the concessions would apply only to wet lands that had either failed to yield at least a four anna crop in fasli 1347 or had been left waste owing to lack of water and not to lands that had failed or had been left waste owing to the neglect of the ryots nor to lands that were "mamul wastes" and (4) that the concession of paying kist in eight instalments, allowed by the notification dated March 4, 1938, would apply to all lands in the villages classed as affected in fasli 1347 and not only to lands on which the revenue was wholly or partly suspended in fasli 1347.

There was a slight increase in the prices of food grains as compared with those ruling in the previous fasli.

29. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agricultural. Since there are no perennial rivers, agriculture is entirely dependent on local rainfall. The general condition of the ryots was fair.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in the Taluks of the State.

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers.			
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Car-penter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Woman cooly.	Boy or girl cooly.	
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	
Pudukkottai Town	12—16	14—18	12—16	12—16	12 16	6—8	3—4	2—4	
Alangudi	12—16	13—16	12—16	12—16	14	4—6	2—3	2	
Tirumayyam	14—18	16—20	16—20	16—20	16	5—6	3	3	
Kolattur	12	16	16	16	12	4	2½	2½	

30. *Condition of cattle.*—The condition of cattle was satisfactory. Pasture and fodder were sufficient. 2,53,556 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle and browsing of goats.

31. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the area in the State occupied under different tenures:—

	Fasli 1346. Acres.	Fasli 1347. Acres.	Difference. Acres.
1. Ryotwari tenure	3,28,699	3,28,626	—73
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor inam	67,888	66,891	—997
(b) Major inam	62,345	63,472	+1,127
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta.	2,608	2,715	+107
	4,61,540	4,61,704	+164

During the fasli under report, the extent of lands held on ryotwari tenure decreased by 73 acres, while the total extent of lands occupied under different tenures increased by 164 acres. The decrease in the extent under ryotwari tenure was the net result of 1,220 acres going out of patta and 1,147 acres being newly assigned on patta. Though the extent of occupied lands under minor inam tenure also decreased to a great extent, viz., by 997 acres on account of some lands having been bought in by Government for the realisation of land revenue due to Government and of some service inam lands having been resumed, in cases in which the services were either not required or ceased to be performed the total extent of occupied lands, under different tenures increased by 164 acres as a result of the increase in the extent of major inam lands. This was due to a rectification of a mistake that had crept in the last fasli's report. The increase in the area occupied was also contributed to by 107 acres of Government land having been occupied without patta.

At the close of the fasli the Government had at their disposal 41,907 acres of assessed waste lands.

The system introduced in fasli 1344 of assigning waste lands free of payment of any price, usually called the Kudiswamyam price, to the Government continued in force in the fasli under report. The cowle system introduced in fasli 1345, under which waste lands taken up for cultivation are only charged one-third of the assessment in the first year, two-thirds in the second year and the full assessment from the third year onwards also remained in force. Ryots were also given facilities to take up on darkhast, like ordinary waste lands, such lands as had been bought in by the Government for non-payment of arrears of revenue, without payment of the arrears that had been accrued on such lands, if three clear faslis had elapsed since the lands had been bought in by the Government. Thus, all facilities that had been given to ryots in the past three faslis to encourage them to take lands for cultivation continued in force in the fasli under report.

32. *House sites in Gramanathams.*—During the fasli under report the Darbar changed the practice of assigning all house sites in gramamatham (village sites in rural areas) for fixed price and have ordered that house sites in these nathams should ordinarily be assigned free of price.

33. *Demand and collection.*—(a) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand was Rs. 9,42,609 against Rs. 9,37,713 in fasli 1346. There was no special remission of kist in the fasli under report but part of the kist was suspended until further orders as stated in paragraph 28 above. A sum of Rs. 7,79,486 or 82.69 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The percentage of collection to the total demand was higher than in the previous fasli by 1.68 per cent. Since the demand includes also the two instalments, ripe for collection only in fasli 1348,

42. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of salt ranged from 14·52 to 18·43 Madras seers a rupee as in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

43. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There were no cases of either illicit manufacture of earth-salt, or of illegal arrest by or assault on the officers of the Department.

MATCHES.

44. The Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd., Pudukkottai, which was started on 9—5—36 as a Joint Stock Company, continued to work in the fasli under report. The face value of the banderols issued to the factory during the fasli was Rs. 10,813—0—0 and the gross duty levied Rs. 10,040—8—0. The net amount realised by the sale of banderols was Rs. 10,249—13—2 and the net duty levied Rs. 9,517—8—7. In addition to this, a sum of Rs. 27,863—0—0 was received in the fasli from the Government of India pool. A sum of Rs. 74—14—2 being the cost of 79 gross of banderols of the first class (less rebate), destroyed by accident, was refunded to the Match Factory in the fasli under report.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

45. *Country liquor.*—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State Distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor was 35 under proof. The contractor supplied 5,892 gallons—3,950 gallons to the depôts and 1,942 gallons to shop-keepers direct. Including the 300 gallons 14 drams of country liquor that remained unsold at the beginning of the fasli, the total quantity for sale during the fasli was 6,192 gallons 14 drams. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the Government depôts was 5,904 gallons against 6,040 gallons in the previous fasli. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 1—4—0 a gallon. The still-head duty continued to be Rs. 4—4—0 per gallon. The issue price of liquor in the distillery and depôts continued to be Rs. 5—13—0 a gallon as in the previous fasli.

Forty-two shops were sold in the fasli against 44 in the previous fasli. Each shop served on an average eleven villages or an area of 28·1 square miles with a population of 9,540. The gross rental of the shops was Rs. 26,125 against Rs. 28,108 in the previous fasli.

46. *Toddy.*—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 6,189 against 5,741 in the corresponding half of the previous year and in the second half 5,828 against 5,372. 301 palmyra trees were tapped against 242 palmyra trees in the previous year. In addition, 492 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops against 339 in the preceding year and 288 cocoanut trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops against 276 cocoanut trees and 16 date-trees in the previous year. The increase in the number of trees tapped in the State is due mainly to the season having been more favourable than in the preceding year. The rate of tree-tax was Rs. 5—10—0 per half year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 3—12—0 a year for a palmyra or date-tree. 106 shops were sold in the year against 103 in the previous year. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 97,356 against Rs. 90,474 in the preceding fasli. Free licences for tapping 587 palmyra trees for drawing sweet toddy for private consumption and for manufacture of jaggery were granted in the fasli.

47. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—The three foreign liquor shops at Ponnamaravathi, Pudukkottai and Panayapatti fetched Rs. 34·0 against Rs. 3,756 in the previous fasli. The country beer shop in the Town fetched Rs. 3,600 against Rs. 3,360 in the previous fasli. The Madras Government refunded a sum of Rs. 1,006—4—0 being the excise duty levied on Indian made foreign spirits and a sum of Rs. 1,240—8—0 being the duty on Indian made beer imported into the State from the Madras Presidency during the period 18—3—36 to 31—3—37. They have ordered that the adjustment of

“duty on Indian made Foreign spirits” will be made from 1—4—37, with reference to each calendar year. According to this arrangement a sum of Rs. 859—11—0 is due to this State for the period 1—4—37 to 31—12—37. With effect from 1—4—37, the Madras Government ceased to levy duty on the beer imported from their province into the State. From that date onwards, the import of the beer is permitted on payment of duty at Re. 0—10—0 a gallon, in the State Treasury. A duty of Rs. 312—8—0 was thus levied on the Indian made beer so imported in fasli 1346 after April 1, 1937. During fasli 1347, 1,458 gallons of beer in bulk and 58 gallons in bottles were imported into the State. The rate of duty continued to be Re. 0—10—0 a gallon. The duty levied during the fasli was Rs. 947—8—0.

48. *Intoxicating drugs.*—The retail vend of Ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 4,044 against Rs. 3,992 in the previous fasli. 81½ seers of opium were issued to the shops for sale against 75 seers in the previous fasli and 126 seers 40 tolas of ganja against 120 seers 13 tolas in the previous fasli. The procedure adopted in fasli 1346 for the purchase of ganja continued in the fasli under report. The Madras Government supplied ganja to the State as usual free of duty but on payment of a charge of one rupee one anna a seer.

The rules for the control of the traffic in denatured spirit in the State were revised during the fasli, and the licenses for the sale of the spirit were renewed in accordance with the rules from October 1, 1937. A license fee was levied on the quantity sold by the licensees at the end of each quarter at Re. 0—8—0 a gallon. A sum of Rs. 417—6—0 was thus realised as gallonage fees. The receipt under the head “Miscellaneous” amounted to Rs. 1,376—0—3 in the fasli against Rs. 1,652—11—10 in the previous fasli. It includes gallonage fees, license fees for the sale of medicated wines and fines, etc.

49. *Offences.*—There were 29 cases against 38 persons for disposal by the department. Of these, one case against one person was referred to the Magistrate concerned, 23 cases against 31 persons were disposed of departmentally, three cases against four persons were released by the department and two cases against two persons remained pending at the close of the fasli.

Including two cases against two persons pending at the beginning of the fasli there were three cases against three persons for disposal by the Magistrates. Of these, two cases against two persons were disposed of and one case against one person was pending at the end of the fasli. The two persons concerned in the two cases disposed of were convicted.

The fines levied departmentally amounted to Rs. 378—8—0 against Rs. 676—12—0 in the previous fasli and those realised by Magistrates to Rs. 220 against Rs. 108 in the preceding fasli.

50. *Financial.*—The total demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 2,56,087 against Rs. 2,40,353 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 2,60,164 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from previous excess collections. This sum includes excess collections amounting to Rs. 8,534 to be adjusted towards the dues of fasli 1348 and a sum of Rs. 81 written off. There was an outstanding balance of Rs. 4,456 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of abkari revenue was ten annas two pies per head of the population and Rs. 215½ per square mile.

The total cost of the department including that of the salt preventive force was Rs. 11,037 against Rs. 10,639 in the previous fasli.

51. *General remarks.*—The amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department with the Revenue Department continued throughout the fasli.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

52. *General.*—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungle containing no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. They are classified either as 'reserved forests' or as 'unreserved forests.' The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests that are specially preserved for shooting are called 'game preserves' while the outer belts of such forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are called 'ordinary reserved forests.' The other forests are called 'unreserved.' The area of the 'game preserves' is 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' 31½ square miles and of the unreserved forests 36½ square miles.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three-year rotation continued during the fasli. 42 blocks were sold against 45 in the previous fasli. The decrease in the number of blocks sold was small, and calls for no explanation. A new casuarina plantation was started during the fasli under report in Vythikoil tope.—Block Nos. 3 and 4, on an extent of 25 acres. One hundred graft mango plants were obtained from British India and planted in the Mirattunilai Poonthope and Onangudi Kannutope. Arrangements were also made to open a graft mango nursery at the Kokkumari tope with a view to produce 100 grafts locally to be planted in the above two topes.

53. *Forest offences.*—The table given below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli.

	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.			Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the Forest department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.		In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases...	368	400	768	1879	2647	514	861	658	2033	328	286	614
Number of persons involved.	444	474	918	2420	3338	710	1033	791	2534	438	366	804

54. *Felling operation in plantations and forests.*—No felling was done in the forests in the fasli.

There was no stock of fuel in the topes at the beginning of the fasli under report. 1,247½ tons of casuarina fuel were felled in them during the fasli. 1,245½ tons of casuarina fuel were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôt and the remaining 2½ tons of casuarina fuel were sold in the topes themselves. 14½ tons of jungle fuel were cut in the Varappur East tope and transported for sale to the Town Sirkar fuel depôts.

55. *Financial.*—The income of the department was derived from the sales of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-mason licences and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 37,711 against Rs. 40,840 in the previous fasli. Details are as follows:—

Heads.		Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
		Rs.	Rs.
1. Reserve forests ...	...	9,243	7,057
2. Plantations ...	...	11,148	12,491
3. Quarries ...	...	15,015	13,454
4. Miscellaneous ...	...	5,434	4,709
Total ...	...	40,840	37,711

The decrease under 'reserve forests' was mainly due to the fall in the number of fuel coupes opened for sale in the fasli.

The increase under 'Plantations' was due to the large quantity of casuarina timber sold in plantations and to the large quantity of casuarina fuel sold in the Town Sirkar fuel depôts.

The decrease under 'quarries' was mainly due to there being no demand for valuable and important big rocks during the fasli under report owing to the lack of demand for stones for Tiruppani (temple) or oorani (drinking water tanks) works. The Nattukkottai Chettiars who used to execute such works, did not take the execution of such works to any large extent owing to economic depression.

The decrease under 'Miscellaneous' was in respect of the two items, viz., compounding fees and sale of wild animals. The decrease under 'compounding fees' was due mainly to a large number of cases having been sent up for prosecution before the Magistrate's Courts and that under 'sale of wild animals' was due to the high percentage of commission paid to the bull-netting contractors and also to the smaller number of bulls and cows netted in the Sengeerai Reserve during the fasli.

Out of the demand of Rs. 37,711, a sum of Rs. 37,572 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 139. The percentage of collection to demand was 99·6 against 98·6 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 20,411 against Rs. 18,875 in the previous fasli. Out of this a sum of Rs. 14,697 or 72 per cent represents establishment charges and forms 39 per cent of the revenue derived.

56. *General remarks.*—The amalgamation of the Forest Department with the Revenue Department as an experimental measure continued throughout the fasli.

REGISTRATION.

57. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten sub-registry offices in the State as in the previous fasli and there was no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 40,069.

58. *Number and value of documents registered.*—The number of documents registered fell from 10,823 in fasli 1346 to 10,567 in fasli 1347. 10,105 documents related to immovable property, and 408 to movable property; 54 were wills. The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents fell to Rs. 42,32,785 from Rs. 50,67,764 in the previous fasli, and the average value of a single document also fell from Rs. 468 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 401. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 40,000. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 1—13—4 against Rs. 1—14—6 in fasli 1346.

59. *Time taken to register and to give search certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or next day. The average time taken to issue a search certificate in the District Registrar's office was seven days against 14·8 days in the previous fasli.

60. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details of the disposal of registration appeals and applications.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tion under section 61.	Appeals.	Applica- tions under section 61.
...	1	...	9	...	10	...	10	...	...

61. *Inspection of sub-registry offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the sub-registry offices in the fasli.

62. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-registrar who is the Notary Public for the State attested 355 documents in that capacity against 258 in the previous fasli and realised Rs. 445 as fees.

63. *Financial.*—The total income of the Registration Department (excluding refunds) amounted to Rs. 29,964 against Rs. 31,227 in fasli 1346 and Rs. 28,320 in fasli 1345. The expenditure on establishment excluding the share debitable to "Law and Justice" on account of Sub-registrars exercising small cause and magisterial powers was Rs. 28,594 against Rs. 27,173 in fasli 1346. The net income of the department thus fell from Rs. 4,054 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 1,331 in the fasli under report.

217 documents were registered on behalf of Co-operative societies against 220 in fasli 1346. The total fees leviable but foregone on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of Co-operative societies rose from Rs. 1,365 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 2,677 in the fasli under report.

64. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B.A., B.L., continued to be in charge of the department. The working of the department was satisfactory.

STAMPS.

65. *Manufacture.*—2,57,390 stamps of an aggregate value of Rs. 1,33,760 were manufactured in the fasli against 3,14,113 stamps valued at Rs. 3,47,875 in the previous fasli.

3,60,378 stamps valued at Rs. 2,93,734 were issued from the Central depôt to the treasury.

66. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps fell by 71 per cent from Rs. 84,570 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 78,564 in the fasli under report, and those from the sale of judicial stamps by 16.78 per cent from Rs. 2,24,357 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 1,86,680. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps rose from Rs. 19,712 to Rs. 20,524.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 2,85,768 against Rs. 3,28,639 in fasli 1346 showing a decrease of 13 per cent.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 8,484 against Rs. 6,529 in the previous fasli.

67. *Prosecutions.*—Three prosecutions were instituted for infringement of stamp laws. Three persons were brought to trial, two of whom were convicted and one acquitted. The total amount of fines imposed was Rs. 6.

68. *General remarks.*—The department continued to be in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing.

LAW AND ORDER.

69. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil matters except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law and, in certain circumstances on questions of fact also, lies to a special court of second appeal consisting of two judges, which is constituted year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its small cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court exercises small cause jurisdiction over claims not exceeding Rs. 100 and arising in places over which none of the rural small cause courts has jurisdiction. The nine rural Sub-registrars are ex-officio small cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, which arise within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits and hear appeals.

Besides the Chief Court, the rural small cause courts and the Registrar's small cause court there are eight village courts which try suits of a money value of Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

70. *Courts.*—There were 17 magisterial courts in the State in the fasli, three of the first class, six of the second class and eight of the third class. The three first class magistrates were (1) the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, (2) the Additional Chief Magistrate and (3) the Special First class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate disposed of two criminal appeals and entertained one criminal revision petition which is pending disposal in his court. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first class case except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report, he disposed of all the first class cases except five. The Special First class Magistrate disposed of the five cases which the Additional Chief Magistrate was incapacitated from trying.

The six Second-class Magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur and the courts of the Tahsildars of the Alangudi and Kolattur taluks who are ex-officio Second class Magistrates. The Tahsildar of Tirumayyam taluk was the Special First class Magistrate.

The courts of Magistrates of the third class were the two bench courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam and the six courts of the Sub-registrars of (1) Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Keelanilai, (4) Ponnamaravathi, (5) Viralimalai and (6) Annavasal.

71. *Cases.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,995 against 6,698 in fasli 1346. 6,599 cases were disposed of leaving 396 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposal by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XX in the Appendix shows the numbers of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and special and local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code instituted in faslis 1346 and 1347.

	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1346.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code	... 1,272	1,488
2. Cases under Special or local laws	... 5,300	4,696
3. Cases under Criminal Procedure Code	... 29	41
Total	... 6,601	6,225

The number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and Forest Regulation fell slightly. There was a large increase in the number of cases instituted under the prevention of "Cruelty to Animals Regulation" and "the Compulsory Vaccination Regulation."

72. *Appeals and Revisions*.—There were 201 appeals for disposal of which 190 were disposed of leaving eleven pending. There were 116 revision applications for disposal of which 99 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of by the several courts is given in Statement No. XXIII.

73. *Trial with the aid of assessors*.—There were 22 sessions cases concerning 43 persons for disposal, out of which 20 cases involving 41 persons were disposed of, leaving two cases concerning two persons pending at the end of the fasli. Of the 41 persons, one died before trial in the court of sessions, 36 were tried with the aid of assessors, and four were discharged, the Public Prosecutor having been allowed to withdraw from the prosecution. Of the 40 persons, the Judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of 16 persons, disagreed with one or more of the assessors in respect of 14 persons, and disagreed with all the assessors in respect of six persons.

74. *Detention of witnesses*. The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the court of sessions was 5,304. Of these, 294 or 5.54 per cent were detained for over three days against 8.1 per cent in fasli 1346.

75. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, and the award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code*.—The table below shows the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

Cases disposed of under	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1346.
1. Section 203	62	105	4.89	7.05
2. Section 250	16	14	...	...

Statement No. XXIII-A in the Appendix gives full information as to the number of private complaints instituted in the courts of the several Magistrates, the number that ended in discharge or acquittal and the number in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

76. *Police cases in which the accused pleaded guilty*.—Statement No. XXIII-B in the Appendix shows the number of police cases disposed of by the several Magistrates and the number of such cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

77. *Punishments*.—Statement No. XXII shows the number and descriptions of punishment awarded during the fasli. 18 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour, all of whom were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Seven persons were released on probation of good conduct or discharged after admonition.

Statement No. XXIII-C in the Appendix shows how far the decisions of the original Magistrates were upheld, modified or set aside by higher courts.

78. *Juvenile offenders*.—110 juveniles were convicted in the fasli. Of those, 11 were convicted of theft.

79. *Extradition*.—22 persons were produced before the several State courts on extradition warrants issued by the Resident for the Madras States and 21 persons were surrendered by the State for trial in British Courts.

80. *Inspection*.—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the Magistrates' Courts in the fasli. The Chief Magistrate inspected the Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.

81. *General remarks*.—The working of the courts was satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

GENERAL.

82. *Number of suits*.—The total number of civil suits (original and small cause) instituted in all the courts in the State during the fasli was 7,954 against 8,495 in fasli 1346—a decrease of 6.36 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 50 of the population, against one for every 47 in the preceding fasli.

83. *Nature of suits*.—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were readmitted or received by remand.

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1346.		Fasli 1347.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or movable property.	8,115	93.45	7,529	93.10
2. Mortgage suits	305	3.52	276	3.42
3. Other suits relating to immovable property.	108	1.25	132	1.63
4. Other suits	155	1.78	150	1.85
Total	8,683	100.00	8,097	100.00

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its original side.

84. *Value of suits*.—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts other than village courts in the State during the fasli decreased by 17.2 per cent to Rs. 15,48,095 from Rs. 18,15,044 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and the value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

85. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs*.—9,630 suits came up for disposal in the fasli of which 8,136 suits were disposed of, leaving 1,494 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 84.49 per cent, against 85.21 per cent in the previous fasli. In 88.13 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

86. *Number of appeals*.—242 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, as against 273 in the previous fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1345 was 243.8.

COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

87. *Chief Court*.—

(i) *Regular suits*.—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.			
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than a year.
811	47	1,128	1,986	1,165	821	118	136	234	333

The percentage of disposal was 58.66 against 63.51 in fasli 1346. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the previous fasli was 277. The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money-lenders against agriculturists ...	240	21.27
2. Money-lenders against non-agriculturists ...	414	35.23
3. Traders against buyers ...	36	3.06
4. Other suits ...	471	40.08
5. By Sirkar ...	...	...
6. Against Sirkar ...	14	0.36
Total ...	1,175	100.00

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 15.86 against 15.27 in fasli 1346. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the original courts were confirmed was 58.45 of the number disposed of; the percentage for fasli 1346 was 70.83.

(ii) *Small Cause suits.*—The table below shows the disposal of small cause suits (a) by Judges, (b) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (c) by the rural small cause courts and (d) by the village courts.

Courts.	Small cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
1. Small cause suits tried by Judges ...	570	497	73	87.38	87.19
2. Small cause suits tried by the Registrar ...	567	509	58	86.56	89.77
3. Rural small cause courts ...	1,902	1,738	164	91.78	91.87
4. Village courts ...	4,605	4,227	378	91.55	91.79

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small cause suits by various courts in the State.

88. *Insolvency petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and for the framing of schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and of their pendency.

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Disposals.			Duration of pendency.			
		Total.	Dismissed.	Orders of adjudication passed.	Balance.	Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
56	75	131	27	47	57	13	39	5

156 insolvency applications in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the previous years were pending with the Official Receiver at the beginning of the fasli. Including the 47 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 203 applications for final disposal by the

Judges on the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below.

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.					Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
203	10	12	22	6	50	153

Of the 153 petitions left in arrears, 18 were below six months old, 30 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 105 were more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estate lie to a single judge of the Chief Court. Nine such appeals were filed in the fasli. The orders of the Official Receiver were confirmed in three cases. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 10,78,041, against Rs. 33,81,974 in fasli 1346. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 56,415 against Rs. 1,06,761 in fasli 1346.

APPELLATE COURTS.

89. *Chief Court.—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 429 against 456 in fasli 1346. 207 or 48.25 per cent were disposed of, leaving 222 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

Duration of pendency.				Number.
1. Pending under six months ...	...	...	...	70
2. Over six months but less than a year ...	...	...	...	83
3. Over one year ...	...	...	...	69
Total ...	...	...	...	222

90. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from April 16, 1938 to June 5, 1938. It was composed of M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur S. G. Srinivasachariar Avergal, B. A., B. L., and Rafiuddin Ahmed Esquire, B. A., B. L. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of second appeals filed and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the Second Appeal Court amount to Rs. 4,381 against Rs. 8,347 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of the Second Appeal Court was Rs. 3,279 against Rs. 3,092 in fasli 1346.

91. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions and references filed and disposed of in the fasli.

Petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review ...	1	3	4	4	...
Revision ...	35	77	112	76	36
References ...	1	8	9	7	2

92. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the village courts was 7,997 against 8,243 in fasli 1346. 6,164 applications or 77.07 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,833 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1346 was 80.33 and in fasli 1345, 80.02.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

93. *Legal Practitioners.*—There were 129 Chief Court Vakils enrolled for life and 24 First grade pleaders and 49 Muktyars enrolled from year to year practising in the various courts in the State.

94. *Processes.*—28,605 processes were executed of which 4,530 were executed by amins and the rest by peons giving an average of 238.42 for each amin and 321 for each peon against 235.36 for each amin and 326 for each peon in fasli 1346.

95. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Chief Judge and the Senior Puisne Judge each inspected two courts. The other two Judges inspected the rest. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected one panchayat court.

96. *Finance.*—The income from the Civil Judicial Department excluding the village courts amounted to Rs. 1,88,162 against Rs. 2,22,664 in fasli 1346. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 85,416 against Rs. 83,242 in fasli 1346.

97. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be generally satisfactory.

PRISONS.

98. *Number of Prisons.*—As in the previous fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and the eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

CENTRAL JAIL.

99. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in the Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately.

100. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	CONVICTS.		UNDER-TRIALS.		CIVIL PRISONERS.		LUNATICS.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	119	2	9	...	12	...	7	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	206	31	184	5	148	...	4	...
Total ...	325	33	193	5	160	...	11	...
Number discharged in the fasli.	228	29	176	5	154	...	6	...
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	97	4	17	...	6	...	5	...

The number of prisoners admitted for whipping alone was 16.

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population in the Central Jail according to their religion, age, and previous occupation.

A. Religions.			B. Age.			C. Previous occupation.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Hindus ...	302	33	Not above 16 years	6	11	1. Employed under Government or Municipality.	13	...
Christians ...	6	...	Above 16 and not above 40.	268	16	2. Professional	87	2
Mohammedans.	17	...	Above 40 and not above 60.	45	4	3. Agriculturists	162	26
Total ...	325	33	Above 60 years ...	6	2	4. Commerce and trade	15	...
			Total ...	325	33	5. Arts	31	...
						6. Personal service	14	4
						7. Miscellaneous	3	1
						Total ...	325	33

124 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 358 convicts, 30 men and four women were sentenced to simple imprisonment and the remaining 295 men and 29 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentences awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail.

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	257	31
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years ...	33	2
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years ...	20	...
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years ...	4	...
5. Above ten years ...	1	...
6. Life convicts ...	10	...
Total ...	325	33

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli.

	HABITUALS.		JUVENILES.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	63	...	...	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	84	13	4	7
Total ...	147	13	4	7
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	100	10	4	7
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli ...	47	3	...	...

The average daily jail population fell to 130 from 146 in fasli 1346.

101. *Health of the prisoners.*—The general health of the prisoners was good. 58 prisoners were admitted to the Jail Hospital against 37 in fasli 1346. The daily average number of patients treated was 3.92 against 2.35 in fasli 1346. No convict died in the Jail.

102. *Jail offences.*—19 prisoners were punished for the possession of contraband articles or for other infractions of Jail rules. The number punished in fasli 1346 was the same.

103. *Jail industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing and gardening and carpentry and smithy work on a small scale.

The value of raw materials consumed by the weaving section was Rs. 1,077. The value of goods manufactured was Rs. 1,983. Rs. 2,145 worth of manufactured goods were sold.

104. *System of gratuity to prisoners.*—The benefits of the scheme of gratuity sanctioned by the Darbar were explained to the convicts. Four convicts earned an aggregate remission of 15 days.

105. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail fell from 11,602 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 11,520 in the fasli under report. The decrease in the total receipts is due to a fall in the income from all the items. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 26,269 against Rs. 26,617 in fasli 1346.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—2—1 against Re. 0—2—0 in fasli 1346.

SUB-JAILS.

106. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statement No. XXX in the Appendix.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate in the fasli.

POLICE.

107. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police Force in fasli 1347 was one Superintendent of Police, one Sergeant Major, four Inspectors, 13 Sub-Inspectors, one *Jemadar*, 35 head constables and 244 constables. During the fasli, the post of a Prosecuting Sub-Inspector of Police was created.

108. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported excluding those that were referred as false and those of which investigation was refused, decreased from 2,995 in fasli 1346 to 2,312 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases also decreased from 2,089 to 1,257. The number of offences under the Indian Penal Code fell from 453 to 450, and that of offences under special and local laws increased from 453 to 605.

109. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli compared with the figures for the two preceding faslis.

	NUMBER REPORTED.		
	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
1. Murder	4	2	7
2. Culpable homicide	1	1	1
3. Dacoity	5	0	5
4. Robbery	29	10	17
5. House-breaking	107	88	79
6. Theft	196	149	166
7. Cattle theft	96	97	79
Total	438	347	354

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below:—

	DISPOSAL IN FASLI 1347.					
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported as undetectable.	Total.
1. Murder	2	1	2	...	2	7
2. Culpable homicide	1	...	...	...	...	1
3. Dacoity	...	...	1	2	2	5
4. Robbery	1	1	3	3	9	17

The value of property lost rose from Rs. 15,221 in fasli 1346 to Rs. 22,997 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 5,196 or 23 per cent of the value of the property lost, was recovered against 42.04 per cent in fasli 1346 and 43.3 per cent in fasli 1345.

110. *Detection.*—43.7 per cent of the cases investigated under the Penal Code were detected against 45.2 per cent in fasli 1346.

111. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 24 persons of whom 21 were bound over against 26 in fasli 1346 and 26 in fasli 1345.

112. *Criminal Tribes.*—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register.

Names of criminal tribes.	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number at the close of fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars	79	59	1	...	...	...	80	59
2. Kaladies	83	...	1	...	2	...	82	...
3. Valayars	177	...	1	...	...	...	178	...
Total	339	59	3	...	2	...	340	59

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926.

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (a)	3	...	4	7
2. Section 10 (b)	...	...	7	7
3. Sections 10 (a) and 10 (b)	...	...	...	...

The exemptions granted to one Koravar and one Valaya were cancelled.

113. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 270 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 151 to police officers and Rs. 119 to private persons) against Rs. 456 in fasli 1346. Good service entries were granted to one Inspector, one head constable and three police constables.

114. *Conduct of the Police force.*—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Punishment.	Fasli. 1346.	Fasli. 1347.
1. Dismissed	...	1
2. Fined	4	3
3. Degraded	5	13
4. Suspended	15	6
5. Awarded black-mark	100	94
Total	124	117

One Sub-Inspector was punished with a censure and four Sub-Inspectors were warned. Four persons deserted from the police force.

115. *Health of the force.*—The health of the police force was generally satisfactory.

116. *Inspection.*—The Superintendent of Police inspected all the stations and out-posts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the Inspecting and Advising Officer of the State Military and Police Forces, inspected the Police and Military two times in the fasli, and offered suggestions for the improvement.

117. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avl., B. A., continued to be the Superintendent of Police of the State and was in charge of the department. The work of the department was fairly satisfactory.

A number of village vigilance committees were formed in the State on the lines of those in British India. They are reported to have done some useful work.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

118. *Number of schools.*—Including the high school section of the College there were 291 educational institutions of the secondary and elementary grades in the State against 313 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of the several classes of institutions. There was one school for every 4.52 square miles and every 1,377 of the population.

119. *Number of pupils.*—There were in all 16,117 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli against 18,375 pupils in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the total population of the same age period was 42.3 for boys and 10.9 for girls against 51.9 and 10.7 respectively on the last day of the school year in the preceding fasli. The decrease, in the words of the Superintendent of Schools, "seems due, among other causes, to an appreciable fall in the number of children of school going age, as observed from a scrutiny of the Census lists maintained by the School Boards in areas of Compulsory Education."

120. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure on education including the College was Rs 2,60,236 against Rs. 2,60,900, in the preceding fasli. The expenditure on the education of girls was Rs 33,910 against Rs. 32,438 in the preceding fasli. Except in the aided schools at the capital of the State, elementary education was given free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in all the State institutions outside the capital and in the Rani's High School and the Cheri Secondary School at Pudukkottai.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

121. *Secondary schools.*—There were 15 secondary schools as in the last fasli. Three of these were 'complete' secondary schools and the rest 'incomplete'. Ten incomplete and one complete secondary school (The Rani's Free High School) were State schools under the control of the General Education Department. Two complete secondary schools, the Bhumeeswaraswami High School at Ramachandrapuram, and the Church of Sweden Mission High School at Pudukkottai were aided schools. Two aided incomplete secondary schools—one at Alagapuri and the other at Konapet were under the supervision of the Superintendent of Schools. The Rani's Free High School was reserved exclusively for girls and the Cheri School (an incomplete secondary school) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and other backward communities. The total strength of all the secondary schools rose from 1,359 (973 boys and 386 girls, in the preceding fasli to 1,414 (986 boys and 428 girls) in the fasli under review.

122. *Results.*—The Church of Sweden Mission High School sent up 20 pupils for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination of whom nine were declared eligible for the University course of studies, the Ramachandrapuram High School 31, of whom seven were declared eligible, and the Rani's Free High School eight all of whom were declared eligible.

123. *Elementary schools.*—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that worked in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli.

Classes of schools.			Number.	
			Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
State	...	...	152	138
Aided	...	...	83	71
Unaided	...	...	59	68
Total			294	272

124. *Strength.*—The number of pupils in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli respectively are compared in the following table.

		Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
Boys	...	13,640	10,895
Girls	...	2,844	2,887
Total		16,484	13,782

Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the girls schools.

125. *Education of the backward classes.*—Including the State secondary and primary schools in the Town Cheri, six State schools and two aided schools worked in the fasli solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or any other community into the State schools. The admission of such pupils to the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the backward classes during the fasli was 3,636 (3,427 boys and 209 girls) against 4,202 (3,964 boys and 238 girls) in the preceding fasli.

126. *Mass education.*—314 teachers took active part in mass education work and 1,761 lectures were delivered in all parts of the State by the rural school teachers. The aggregate number of persons that attended these meetings was 78,190. The number of lantern lectures delivered during the fasli at various centres was 63.

127. *Vocational training.*—Instruction in weaving continued to be imparted in two rural secondary schools to higher class pupils by teachers trained in the art and also in the Reclamation school. Besides these, a fourth school, the State school at Parambur, turned out some useful work in weaving small towels under the supervision of the Head-teacher. A weaving section has since been attached to the State secondary school at Karambakkudi and it is under contemplation to open one at Varpet. Government have recently appointed a peripatetic Weaving Instructor for the more systematic and efficient working of all the five 'Weaving Centres.' Spinning continued to receive its due share of attention. Two teachers were specially deputed for training in spinning in the All India Spinners' Association at Tiruppur towards the end of the fasli.

128. Special schools.

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—27 pupils were reading in this institution. Twenty of them received stipends ranging from rupees six to eight. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,457 against Rs. 2,467 in the preceding fasli.

(2) *The Reclamation school.*—The Reclamation school which is a boarding school, had 35 pupils on its rolls. 32 of them were in receipt of stipends. The pupils belong to the criminal tribe known as 'Koravars.' They are taught up to the fifth standard: they have their lower secondary or higher school course in the State secondary schools at Tirugokarnam or the High school Branch of the Maharajah's College, Pudukkottai. Of the 35 pupils, 25 are following an ordinary school course, two are being trained as tailors, one is working as a compositor in the State Press and two are volunteers in the Vaccination department. The case of the remaining five is engaging the attention of the Darbar.

(3) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classic Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

129. *Teaching staff.*—In all there were 598 teachers in the institutions under the control of the General Education Department—61 in State Secondary schools, 335 in the State Elementary schools and 202 in the aided elementary and secondary schools.

The 598 teachers who worked in the fasli are classified below according to their qualifications:—

M. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	2
B. A., L. Ts.	...	...	...	...	15
Graduates	...	...	...	...	6
Intermediates	...	...	...	...	3
S. S. L. C.	...	...	...	...	50
Secondary grade trained teachers	...	...	...	...	59
Elementary grade (higher and lower) trained teachers	...	...	...	...	401
Physical Instructor	...	...	...	...	1
Drawing-masters	...	...	...	...	2
Sanskrit and Tamil Pandits	...	...	...	...	6
Drill masters	...	...	...	...	2
Licensed teachers	...	...	...	...	47
Music master	...	...	...	...	1
Koran Inspector	...	...	...	...	1
Manual Instruction Inspectors	...	...	...	...	2
					598

130. *Teachers' Associations.*—17 teachers' associations were working in the fasli with 562 members against 571 in the preceding fasli. The associations held monthly meetings regularly under the presidency of either the Superintendent of Schools or an Inspector and discussed educational matters. Some of the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

131. *Reading rooms and libraries.*—The number of reading rooms and libraries increased from 49 in the preceding fasli to 53 in the fasli under report. Of these 41 received grants from the State. These grants amounted Rs. 1,717 against Rs. 1,646 in the preceding fasli. The number of travelling library cases owned by the department was 45; and the number of Women's libraries was four as in the last fasli, one in the Town and one at each Taluk centre. The number of persons who used the libraries or reading rooms was 3,267 against 3,198 in the preceding fasli and the number of books read 3,219 against 3,401.

132. *Supervising staff.*—As in the previous fasli, the supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools and three Inspectors. M. R. Ry. M. Haritheertham Aiyar Avl., M. A., L. T., continued to be the Superintendent of Schools throughout the fasli except for a period of twenty days (on privilege leave), when M. R. Ry. R. Raghunathachariar Avl., B. A., B. L., Registrar, Chief Court, was in charge. He was on tour for 150 days and visited or inspected 285 schools. The Inspectors were on tour for 250 days and inspected 69 schools and visited 138 schools on the average.

133. *School Boards.*—There were 41 School Boards at work during the fasli and they held in all 438 meetings for the conduct of business.

134. *Boy Scouts.*—There were 23 active units as against 28 in the previous fasli. Six of the old units ceased to function and one was newly started. There were three Rover Crews, 13 Scout Troops and seven packs, with a total membership of 630 against 689 in the preceding fasli. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There was a combined rally of all Town Groups and representative contingents from the mofussil on the occasion of His Highness the State Chief Scout's birthday on the 26th June to offer to His Highness their felicitations. The Darbar deputed M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib N. Thaigaraja Aiyar Avl., M. A., L. T., District Commissioner, Pudukkottai and M. R. Ry. G. Venkatesan, the Organising Secretary, to attend the all India Triennial Scouters' Conference in New Delhi on November 16 and 17, 1937. M. R. Ry. G. Venkatesan, Organising Secretary, Pudukkottai Boy Scouts, was awarded the bar to the Medal of merit and His Highness the Raja who is the Chief Scout decorated him with the insignia of honour.

135. *Compulsory Education.*—The compulsory elementary education scheme was working in 41 centres with a jurisdiction over 103 Revenue villages and 49 hamlets.

136. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 1,93,537 against Rs. 1,92,179 in the previous fasli. Rs. 31,981 were distributed as grants to aided institutions against Rs. 25,382 in the preceding fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 12—5—11.

137. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. Junior Red Cross Sub-Committees were organised in over 50 schools of the department. The non-official gentlemen who served on the School Boards did good work and the Darbar's thanks are due to them.

COLLEGE.

138. *General.*—The 'Maharajah's College' at Pudukkottai is a Second Grade College preparing students for the Intermediate examination in arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. examination. Carpentry, gardening and sloyd are taught in addition to the usual literary subjects. Religious and

moral instruction is given as part of the regular work. Instruction is also given in commercial subjects and agriculture. Physical training was compulsory for all students.

139. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils fell from 987 in the preceding fasli to 906 in the fasli under review. But the average daily attendance rose from 781 to 830·5. 449 were Brahmins, 387 Non-brahmin caste Hindus, 35 Mohammedans, 23 Christians and 12 were Adi-Dravidas.

140. *Results of the University and Government Examinations.*—1. *Intermediate Examination.*—49 students entered for the Intermediate Examination in arts of whom one could not sit for it on account of illness; of the remaining 48 students, 16 passed in all the three parts, 13 passed in two out of the three parts, 14 passed in one of the three parts and five failed in all the subjects. The percentage of complete passes was 33·3 per cent against 58·8 per cent in the preceding fasli. Of the successful candidates, three secured a first class and 11 secured distinctions. The results on the whole may be regarded as fairly satisfactory in spite of the falling off in complete passes.

2. *S. S. L. C. Examination.*—Of the 110 pupils presented for the S. S. L. C. examination, 55 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, which is a satisfactory result.

141. *Endowments, Scholarships, stipends, prizes, etc.*—The total number of endowments made for the award of scholarships and prizes was 16. The endowment of Rs. 10,000 made by M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Aiyar Avl., B. A., Retired Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate of the State, for the grant of scholarships in the High School classes deserves special mention.

The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes.

Nature of the benefit.	Fasli.	Brahmins.	Mohammedans.	Christians.	Adi-Dravidas.	Other backward classes.	Other Non-brahmins.	Total.
Free tuition alone ...	1346	36	21½	5	9	35	71	177½
	1347	34	26½	2	32	86½	36	217
Free tuition with stipends in addition.	1346	6	2	...	...	1	7	16
	1347	...	2	...	...	1	4	7
Free tuition and free-boarding.	1346	6	3	6	4	2	34	55
	1347	2	1	7	4	11	13	38

142. *Equipment.*—Eight laboratories were maintained during the fasli for the College, the high school and the secondary classes at a total cost of Rs. 3,469. There were 15,231 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 500 books added during the fasli.

143. *Hostel.*—The number of boarders in the hostel fell from 94 to 64. The decrease was due to the non-admission of new free boarders in this fasli on financial grounds. There were three hostels, vegetarian, non-vegetarian and Adi-Dravida. 29 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free. The average cost per head per month was Rs. 12—1—9 in the vegetarian section, Rs. 8—3—3 in the non-vegetarian section and Rs. 11—1—6 in the Adi-Dravida section.

144. *Sports.*—Sports were in charge of an association composed of students and teachers. Financial assistance was given to the association by the State.

145. *Scouting*.—There were five Scout troops in the College at the end of the fasli. The total strength was 161.

The College Literary Associations and the Reading Room did useful work.

146. *Financial*.—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 25,262 against Rs. 25,594 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 66,024 against Rs. 67,504 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 45 against Rs. 42 in the previous fasli. The average net cost of educating a pupil in the College classes taken separately rose from Rs. 168 in the previous fasli to Rs. 181 in the fasli under review.

147. *General remarks*.—M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib N. Thiagaraja Aiyar Ayl., M.A., L.T., continued to be in charge of the institution and the working of the College was satisfactory.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

148. During the fasli under report public health in the State was generally satisfactory. There were no deaths either from cholera or from small-pox.

SANITATION.

149. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State inspected 25 villages during the fasli, and advised the people how to prevent small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm, hook-worm and rabies. The Health Inspector visited 782 villages, against 895 villages in the preceding fasli and was on tour for 260 days, against 285 days in the preceding fasli.

733 health propaganda lectures of which 13 were illustrated by the magic lantern were given during the fasli. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 700 and 40.

Besides the Pudukkottai municipality and the five union areas there were 15 village panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. As in previous years, the villages inhabited by Nattukkottai Chettians compared favourably with others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities.

WATER-SUPPLY: WELLS.

150. The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking water in villages was continued. The following table exhibits the number of new wells sunk, the number of old wells deepened or otherwise improved and the cost incurred during the fasli.

	Number.	Cost incurred.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
Broad wells.				
1. New wells sunk and completed ...	19	3,180	13	1
2. Improvements to old wells completed ...	18	879	6	10
3. New wells in progress ...	2	284	9	2
4. Improvements to old wells in progress...	2	127	15	9
5. Works completed in fasli 1346, but paid for in fasli 1347.	17	1,862	13	5
Bore wells.				
6. (a) New wells bored with the Calyx Drill ...	7	2,816	0	2
(b) New wells bored with the manual boring sets ...	2	523	14	0
(c) Bores sunk in old broad wells with the Calyx Drill.	...			
(d) Bores sunk in old broad wells with the Manual boring sets.	11	1,623	4	3
(e) Petty repairs to bores ...	...	275	11	9
(f) Repairs to Power drill and purchase of accessories	...	943	6	4
Total ...		12,517	14	9

There are now 784 Government drinking water wells in the State as detailed below against 745 wells in the preceding fasli.

	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
Alangudi taluk ...	199	205
Kolattur taluk ...	180	195
Tirumayyam taluk ...	366	384
Total ...	745	784

Wells were bored either by the Calyx power drill or by the three manual boring sets.

With the Calyx Drill, seven new wells were bored at Government cost and two at the cost of the Ponnamaravathi Union. They were generally successful. Of these, the bore well at Tirukkalambar yields the maximum quantity of water so far obtained in the State, viz., 1,200 gallons an hour at a depth of 66 feet.

Two new wells and eleven old wells were bored by the three manual boring sets.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

151. The number of vaccinators at work was ten as in the preceding fasli. The work that they did in the preceding fasli and in the fasli under report is compared in the table below.

Fasli.	Primary Vaccination.			Revaccination.		
	No. vaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.	No. revaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.
1346	13,552	12,343	91.08	8,832	5,422	61.39
1347	12,931	10,755	83.17	10,889	5,416	59.03

The Health inspector continued to supervise the work of vaccinators. He visited 782 villages and verified 3,848 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town Vaccine depôt. The total quantity prepared was 30,172 grains, against 32,025 grains in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 4,320 against 4,004 in the previous fasli.

152. *General remarks*.—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

153. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes.

	Births.			Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus ...	3,246	2,921	6,167	2,719	2,646	5,365
Mohammedans ...	161	138	299	105	120	225
Christians ...	141	126	267	103	111	214
Other religions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,548	3,185	6,733	2,927	2,877	5,804

The birth-rate was 16.83 per thousand of the population and the death-rate 14.48, against a birth-rate of 19.03 and a death-rate of 14.52 in the preceding fasli.

The largest number of births, 645, was recorded in October 1937, and the smallest number 445, in February 1938. The largest number of deaths, 695, was registered in December 1937, and the smallest number, 351 in June 1938.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and in the preceding fasli.

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	All other causes.	
1346	13	8	803	448	1,546	5,818
1347	...	...	899	402	1,503	5,804

No revaccinated person contracted small-pox. An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 14.38 per cent of the deceased were infants, and 28.19 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were infants 15.50 and children under six 28.22.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,540 or 22.87 per cent of the total number of births, against 19.59 per cent in fasli 1346 and 17.56 per cent in fasli 1345. In the capital Town, where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 929 against 851 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

154. *Institutions.*—There are 15 medical institutions in the State including the dispensary at Panayapatti endowed by Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar. Four are located in the Town and include two allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The two others are an allopathic dispensary in the suburb of Tirugokarnam, and an Ayurvedic dispensary. The rest are all allopathic dispensaries in rural stations, and include an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kolattur taluk. All the institutions, whether hospitals or dispensaries and whether allopathic or ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions: (1) the late Rajakumar M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avergal, B.A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M.B., & C.M., Chief Medical Officer, has endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the children's ward of three beds which he has presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti made over to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000, the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar of Vendampatti has endowed a sum of Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary; and (5) Mr. P. V. Palaniappa Chettiar of Rayavaram has endowed a sum of Rs. 25,000 for the construction of a maternity ward with ten beds in the Rani's Hospital to be named as "P. V. Family Ward" and for the maintenance of five out of the ten beds as free beds.

Besides the fifteen institutions maintained by the State there are two private charitable medical institutions in Tirumayyam taluk—a hospital at Pillamangalam maintained by Mr. N. S. Chokkalingam Chettiar and a dispensary at Ramachandrapuram maintained by the T. S. R. M. Family.

155. *Attendances.*—The aggregate number of patients treated in the fasli was 2,84,900 (including 3,956 in-patients) against 2,62,493 (including 3,663 in-patients) in the preceding fasli.

156. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 70. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with the figures for the previous fasli.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1346	1,863	104.58	65,739	564.30	903	340
1347	2,042	102.06	69,480	598.61	1,257	311

Twenty-six persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli (all successfully), against 16 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases treated in the Dental section during the fasli was 2,880 against 3,185 in the previous fasli. The numbers of examinations made in the fasli and in the preceding fasli in the Pathological and bacteriological laboratory attached to this institution are compared as follows:—

	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.
Serological examination	333	374
Smear examination	293	162
Examination of faeces	189	600
„ urine	1,270	1,803
„ sputum	203	104
Other examinations	1,379	333
Total	3,667	3,376

In the section for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Aiyar Avergal, M.B. & B.S., Resident Medical officer, 3,720 cases were treated with a daily average of 22.38 and 37 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat were performed on out-patients and 6 major operations on in-patients against 3,898 cases with a daily average of 24.83, 39 minor operations and 27 major operations in fasli 1346.

Treatment in the Radiological section was free to all Government servants and to persons with an income of less than Rs. 50 a month. Other persons are charged according to the kind of treatment given. 1,886 patients with a daily average of 5.2 were treated in the section against 1,936 with a daily average of 5.37 in the previous fasli.

157. *Her Highness the Rani's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 52 beds. The numbers of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli are exhibited in the following table.

The construction of the maternity ward endowed by Mr. P. V. Palaniappa Chettiar of Rayavaram was taken up and almost completed in the fasli.

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1346	1,698	71.7	26,525	203.9	618	40
1347	2,049	81.0	31,162	251.6	695	100

158. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in all the 12 allopathic dispensaries including the aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti rose from 1,40,418 with a daily average of 770.2 in fasli 1346 to 1,60,387 with a daily average of 874.44 in the fasli under report. 70 in-patients with a daily average of 2.8 were treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary.

159. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 23,871 with a daily average of 143.6 against 26,148 with a daily average of 155.13 in the preceding fasli.

160. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,27,464 against Rs. 1,20,190 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 2,559 against Rs. 2,256 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0--2--9 in the General Hospital and Re. 0--1--10.7 in the Rani's Hospital, against Rs. 0--2--6 and Re. 0--2--1.6 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Sirkar choultry in the Town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the Hospitals.

161. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The sub-assistant surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 840 children in seven elementary and six secondary schools during the fasli, against 876 children in nine elementary and six secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College were examined by the Chief Medical Officer, as well as 226 students of the C. S. M. High School, the Town Chery School and the secondary school at Tirugokarnam were examined by the Resident Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor examined 365 girls in four schools in the Town, against 468 girls in four schools in the preceding fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

As usual lepers were given treatment by injections in all the medical institutions. The Darbar have sanctioned the payment of four annas to every patient for every injection. The treatment is reported to have proved beneficial. 270 lepers were given 9,181 injections and a sum of Rs. 2,100 0--0 was spent on this account.

162. *General remarks.*—All the medical institutions in the State, except the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, were under the general control of M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Ayl., M. B. & C. M. He was also in the direct charge of the Town General Hospital. He was deputed to undergo training in Nutrition work for two months at Coonoor and to study the scheme of honorary medical officers in Cochin for a week.

Mrs. N. G. Kamamma, M. B. & B. S., was in charge of the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children during the fasli.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

163. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only municipality in the State. The Municipal council is composed of 16 councillors, 12 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the municipality and four (three of whom are officials) are nominated by the Government. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli and the vacancies were filled by election. The Chairman is an official.

164. *Area and population.*—The municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 28,776 according to the census of 1931.

165. *Meetings.*—The council held 28 meetings in the fasli, the same number as in the last fasli. One meeting was adjourned for want of quorum. The average attendance was nine.

166. *Public health.*—The table below compares the birth and the death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1346

Fasli.	Birth rate per mille.	Infant mortality per mille.	Death rate per mille.
1346	38	6.0	28.0
1347	38	6.0	26.0

Public health was fairly satisfactory. There were five cases of small-pox of which none proved fatal. There was no cholera. The vaccinating staff performed 360 primary vaccinations and 1,266 re-vaccinations.

167. *Finance.*—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli.

	Fasli 1346. Rs.	Fasli 1347. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant. ...	1,28,561	1,06,972
2. Government grant. ...	...	...
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant. ...	1,28,561	1,06,972
4. Opening balance. ...	1,56,384	1,36,604
5. Total. ...	2,84,945	2,43,576
6. Expenditure. ...	1,48,341	1,51,483
7. Closing balance. ...	1,36,604	92,093

168. *Demand and collection.*—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes.

Demand.	Current.		Demand.	Arrears.	
	Collection including amount remitted.	Balance.		Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
37,459	33,667	3,792	4,806	3,503	1,303

The percentage of collection under current demand was 87.2 against 93.9 in the preceding fasli and that under arrear demand 72.9 against 77.2 in the preceding fasli.

169. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1--4--10 per head of the population, against Rs. 1--3--5 in the preceding fasli.

170. *General.*—A public latrine in reinforced concrete was constructed in the weekly market in the fasli. The infectious diseases' ward of the General Hospital belonging to the municipality was improved and a compound wall erected round it.

Electric lights were introduced into the Tirugokarnam ward.

An important event in this fasli was the opening of a Maternity and child-welfare centre in the Town as at emporary measure for a year. Though only eight months in the fasli have elapsed since its opening, the centre is showing signs of usefulness.

Some of the principal roads in the Town were watered during the hot weather with the combined motor lorry and fire engine bought in fasli 1345. The fire engine proved highly useful in extinguishing a disastrous fire which broke out in the North 3rd street of the Town on June 23, 1938.

The provisions of "Food Adulteration Regulation" were introduced into the municipality in the fasli. No cases of food adulteration were charged in the fasli.

To enable a large number of samples of water being chemically analysed at frequent intervals, the Chemistry lecturer of the College got trained in water analysis in the "King Institute, Guindy" and the College laboratory was equipped for water analysis. From April 1938 samples of water are being analysed by the Chemistry lecturer in the College laboratory. The supply of water from the Ammavapatti water-works which had been stopped in the previous fasli was not resumed pending arrangements for softening the water. The work of laying pipe lines to Tirugokarnam and Tiruvappur from Adappan-kulam was partly carried out in the fasli. A scheme for increasing the storage capacity of the tank was also sanctioned and partly worked out. An old well in front of the Sandar Amman Sannidhi was opened and by the installation of an electric pump three taps were opened in the locality. These are said to be very useful in the busy centre.

The scheme of extending the gravitation sewer and opening a sewage farm which the Government sanctioned, was started at the end of the fasli.

The quinquennial revision of assessment of houses made in the previous fasli took effect from this fasli. House-tax on buildings (tax for general purposes) continued to be levied at 4 per cent on the annual rental value and water-tax at one per cent.

171. *Conclusion.* The Darbar are glad to record that the relations between the Chairman and the members of the Municipal council continued to be cordial and that the affairs of the municipality were administered efficiently.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

172. *Constitution.*—The five union panchayats at Annavasal, Arimalam, Karambakkudi, Ponnamaravathi and Tirumayyam constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1909, continued to function during the fasli. Each panchayat consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a Chairman nominated by the Government. The Chairmen of all the unions were non-officials.

173. *Meetings.*—75 meetings were held by the several unions against 83 in fasli 1346. The average number of members attending a meeting fell from 4.5 to 4.4. The total number of resolutions passed was 487 against 761 in fasli 1346. Only one union—Karambakkudi—did not hold meetings regularly.

174. *Financial.*—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied by the several unions was Rs. 28,372 against Rs. 28,813 in fasli 1346. The actual collections amounted to Rs. 25,514 against Rs. 26,343 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 882 was written off and a sum of Rs. 0—4—6 was collected in excess leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,976 against Rs. 2,168 at the end of the previous fasli. The total receipts of the unions including the State grant of Rs. 2,300 amounted to Rs. 25,443 against Rs. 26,941 in fasli 1346. Their aggregate expenditure was Rs. 24,432 against Rs. 20,263 in fasli 1346. The outlay on union works was Rs. 4,648 against Rs. 1,223 in fasli 1346. At the close of the fasli, the unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 29,954 to their credit against Rs. 28,943 at the close of fasli 1346.

175. *General remarks.*—The unions worked satisfactorily on the whole.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

176. *Constitution.*—There were 27 panchayats in the fasli, of which only 12 actually functioned. No elections to the other 15 panchayats took place, on account of the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. Unsuccessful efforts were made to start village panchayats at Mangudi, Nilayapatti, Uppiliakkudi and Viralimalai in Kolattur taluk, Venkatakulam and Perungalur in Alangudi taluk and Koppanapatti in Tirumayyam taluk. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two-thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The Presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government.

177. *Work of the panchayats.*—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and the supply of good drinking water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street lighting by electricity, the conduct of elementary schools and reading rooms and libraries.

178. *Finance.*—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trade and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets. Some panchayats also derived revenue from markets, slaughter-houses and cattle pounds.

The Government contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli.

Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
14,721	10,395	73.04	4,326

The total money contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 5,000. Three panchayats received a total contribution of Rs. 1,112 from private individuals. The Poovarasakudi and the Keeranur panchayats were entrusted with the management of the cattle pounds at those places. Four of the panchayats maintained reading rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs. 65 from the Darbar on this account. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 34,410 against Rs. 36,030 in fasli 1346. Their total expenditure was Rs. 31,528 against Rs. 25,166 in the previous fasli.

179. *Meetings.*—The panchayats held 140 meetings in the fasli, 11 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

180. *General remarks.*—The working of the panchayats that actually functioned was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

181. The conservancy of villages outside the Union and the Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue Department. In a few of the larger villages, for example, Viralimalai, Perungalur and Kilanilai-Puduppatti, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

PUBLIC WORKS.

182. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 3,21,700. The outlay on works executed amounted to Rs. 3,05,613 or 95 per cent of the grant against Rs. 3,66,619 or 99.5 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in faslis 1346 and 1347 is given below :—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in fasli 1346.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.
		Rs.	Rs.
1.	Irrigation	72,801	46,105
2.	Civil buildings	80,640	65,947
3.	Communications	1,10,210	1,10,250
4.	Market and cart-stand	257	240
5.	Village conservancy	33,447	13,814
6.	Establishment	68,762	68,178
7.	Tools and plant	562	1,079
8.	Miscellaneous	...	...
	Total	3,66,619	3,05,613

The figure Rs. 68,178 under 'establishment' includes the cost of the village conservancy establishment and the pay of the Electrical Inspector which have nothing to do with public works. The charges for department of public works establishment proper amount to Rs. 59,209.

The department of public works executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the budget, such as the British Government's contribution from the Road Development Fund and contributions by private persons. There are also works executed by the department of public works that are not shown under "Civil Works" such as works executed in the department of public works workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all such works that the department of public works executed in the fasli was Rs. 2,80,114.

The percentage of the establishment charges to the value of work executed in the fasli works out to 21.14 per cent against 11.2 per cent in fasli 1344 (including relief works 9.3) 17.9 in fasli 1345 (including relief works 11.2) and 18.8 per cent in fasli 1346.

The high percentage in the fasli under review is the natural result of heavy curtailment of expenditure.

183. *Irrigation*.—The minor irrigation department was amalgamated with the public works department with effect from February 1, 1936 and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work. The same arrangements continued during the fasli.

No important original irrigation works were executed in the fasli. Important repairs to existing works were executed. Amongst these may be mentioned the remodelling of the calingula to Valamangalam Periakulam and improvements to the Visalur anicut.

184. *Civil buildings*.—No important new buildings was undertaken in the fasli.

185. *Communications*.—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,10,250. The length of roads metalled, gravelled or non-metalled in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 square miles in the State is more than double the corresponding figure in any of the adjoining British districts, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher in the State than in any of the districts, except Tanjore.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 Sq. miles of area.			Remarks.
		Area in Sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	
1	Pudukkottai	1,179	485	70	555	41.1	6.0	47.1	Figures for 1936—37.
2	Tanjore	3,742	659	1,805	2,464	17.3	48.2	65.5	
3	Ramanad	4,819	690	316	1,006	14.3	6.5	20.8	
4	Trichinopoly	4,314	829	730	1,559	19.2	16.9	36.1	
5	Madura	4,912	988	567	1,555	20.1	11.5	31.6	

A subvention of Rs. 25,564 was received in the fasli from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India. A special grant of Rs. 22,250 was also sanctioned from the Road Development reserve fund and Rs. 20,000 out of what was received on this account have been applied to the construction of the Bridge over the Vellar in Palaiyur vattam, Alangudi taluk. The ordinary subvention has been allotted to the following works.

(1) Construction of a girder bridge across the surplus <i>vani</i> of Pudukkulam on Road No. 13 in Theethanviduthi village.	Rs. 2,450
(2) Special metalling—Road No. 7	5,600

	Rs.
(3) Construction of two culverts on Road No. 48	2,140
(4) Special metalling of Road No. 1	5,000
(5) Special gravelling of Road No. 1	3,900
(6) Construction of a bridge across the channel feeding Thamaraiakanmoi in Road 29a.	6,474

186. *Workshop and stores*.—The value of the work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 30,236 against Rs. 19,967 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 18 apprentices on its rolls as in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring.

187. *General remarks*.—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory.

MILITARY AND BAND.

188. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry including the Officer in charge of the Military Forces and 19 cavalry. 12 places in the Infantry and nine in the cavalry were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar as a measure of economy and three places in the infantry fell vacant in the last fasli and four more places fell vacant in this fasli on account of the dismissal of three sepoy and the desertion of one. The place of Cavalry *Subahdar* fell vacant consequent on the death of the incumbent. The discipline and the health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant Major of the Armed Reserve.

The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 44,670, against Rs. 40,244 in the previous fasli. The increase was due to the purchase of new band instruments.

M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal, B. A., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of the Military Forces.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, continued to be ex-officio Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces.

As usual, parades were held on the Armistice day and the Birthday of His Majesty the King-Emperor.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

189. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agricultural Department and was assisted by the Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Village Panchayats. The State is divided into two agricultural divisions (east and west) each in charge of an Agricultural Instructor. There is an Agricultural Demonstration Farm in the Town with a Manager in charge of it.

190. *Out-turn of the Agricultural Instructors*.—The two Agricultural Instructors, besides touring as usual in their respective charges, continued to concentrate their attention on ten selected villages each, in which they carried on intensive propaganda in regard to the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seeds, economic planting, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and new kinds of cholam and cumbu, use of green and artificial manures, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as sugar-cane, plantain, yam, turmeric, tobacco, etc., and fruit culture, the adoption of measures to prevent or combat the several kinds of insect pests in seed-beds and granaries, and the introduction of different kinds of improved Mhote wheels and agricultural implements. The Agricultural Instructors also stressed the necessity for the utilisation of subsoil water by digging wells.

Several new strains of paddy were cultivated in different places. Some of these have become popular as a result of the success that attended their cultivation. Among the more popular varieties may be mentioned Tulukha Samba (Co. 3), Kichili Samba (G. E. B. 24), Nellore Samba (A. D. T. 5 and A. E. B. 65), Jeeraga Samba (A. E. B. 178), Vasanai Samba (A. E. B. 148), Karthigai Samba (Co. 2) and Sadai Samba (Co. 6) which were introduced in some places.

African bajri (Cumbu) which was introduced last fasli was sown in several villages. It came up well with good sized earheads. A certain amount of reversion having been noticed in the size of the earheads, attempts to increase the area under this crop have been reserved pending observation of the next generation of the crop.

The Co. 281 variety of sugar-cane introduced in Puliur in fasli 1346 was extended to Oorappatti, Killanur and Virudalavayal and the area under the crop has risen from half an acre to five acres.

Bellary onion seeds were introduced successfully in two more villages (viz.) Pallathuppatti and Nartamalai.

There was a decrease in the area of cultivation under tobacco and cotton. There was a large increase in the area under plantains, the crop having been newly introduced in ten more villages. A new strain of ground-nut (Ah. 25) was grown with success in Thoppuppatti and Michaelpatti. To effect an increase in the area of cultivation of this crop, small loans were advanced to three ryots of Kilappatti—Rasiamangalam. In some areas the crop was attacked by a swarming caterpillar. Timely measures were taken to combat the pest and a good shower saved the crop.

Grape vines were introduced in Pudukkottai and Puthambur.

100 mango grafts of superior variety were planted in the Government plantation at Mirattunilai Poonthope and Kannuthope and 35 more in private topes in Mudalaippatti, Keeranur, Kodumbalur and Puliur.

Good varieties of brinjals, tomatoes, radish, capsicum, yam and other vegetables were successfully cultivated by a number of ryots.

The ryots used fertilizers to a greater extent than before and consumed more than 600 bags of artificial manures—Ammonium Sulphate and Parry's Fertilizers.

26 ploughs of Kirloskar, Cooper and Konkan types and three roll-easy wheels were sold to ryots. Two Persian wheels were installed in private irrigation wells.

191. *The Town Agricultural Farm.*—Work at the Town Agricultural Farm was confined mainly to the maintenance of stud bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops such as tapioca, sugar cane, plantain, Bellary onions, tomatoes, brinjals, capsicum, African bajri, cotton, etc. It was also a depôt for the supply of seeds to the public.

A number of strains of sugar-cane, such as Co. 353, Co. 413, Poj. 2878 and J 247 were grown for the supply of setts for cultivation to the ryots. An attempt was made to grow Cuddapah melons; but the results were not promising. It is proposed to try again. Seeds of *Cochlospermum Gossypium* were got and seedlings have been raised in the Farm. They are waiting to be planted on hill slopes.

192. *Stud bulls.*—Two new stud bulls were bought in the fasli. The number of services in the Town Farm was 265 in the fasli.

193. *Live-stock.*—The live-stock in the Farm numbered 26 at the beginning of the fasli. It comprised six Scindhe cows, nine adult she-calves, two adult bull calves, two suckling she-calves, three suckling bull calves, one Kangayam bull, one Scindhe bull and two work bulls. During the fasli five Scindhe cows,

two Scindhe bulls and one Murrah buffalo bull were got from Karachi. One country buffalo bull and a pair of work animals were also bought locally. One adult heifer was sold. Two suckling calves died. At the close of the fasli the live-stock numbered 45, comprising 16 Scindhe cows, eight suckling calves, 12 adult calves, two Scindhe bulls, one Kangayam bull, one Murrah buffalo bull, one country buffalo bull and four work animals.

194. *Poultry and Bee-keeping.*—The poultry and the bee-keeping sections in the Farm were continued. Details are given under the chapter on Rural Improvement.

195. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs 3,693 and the expenditure to Rs. 16,242. The increase in the expenditure is mainly due to the purchase of fresh stock of cattle from Karachi and in the local markets and to the stipends paid to the two Agricultural Maistries, who underwent training in the Palur Agricultural Farm and to the conduct of cattle shows.

196. *General.*—The Government have secured the services of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, Trichinopoly, from the Madras Government, who will visit the State from time to time not exceeding a week in all annually to acquaint himself with the conditions in the State and advise the Government in regard to agricultural matters.

With a view to giving the Agricultural Instructors the assistance of trained Maistries, two persons were sent to the Palur Government Farm in the fasli for training at State cost.

The State Agricultural Officers were deputed at State cost to attend the Agricultural Conference and Exhibition conducted by the Agricultural College at Coimbatore in July 1937.

A party of students and lecturers from the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, came on a visit to the State in January 1938 and visited places of agricultural interest.

A Cattle-show and Agricultural Exhibition was held in the fasli at Tirumayyam and another at Nartamalai. A Poultry show also was attached to the Exhibitions.

197. *Agricultural Marketing.*—The Marketing survey of commodities was continued on the lines suggested by the Agricultural Marketing Adviser to the Government of India. The survey of barley, gram, mustard, coconuts, potatoes, ghee, maize, wool and hair, and mangoes which was in progress at the end of fasli 1346, was completed and the reports on their survey were submitted by the State Officer in the fasli. The Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies continued to be the Agricultural Marketing Officer.

198. *Conclusion.*—The working of the Agricultural department was satisfactory.

LOANS.

199. In the fasli under report 430 applications were received. 181 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli. There were thus 611 applications for disposal of which 149 were granted and 349 rejected leaving 113 pending. 309 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 137 after three but within six months, 44 after six months but within a year and eight after a year. Of the 113 applications pending at the end of the fasli, 85 were pending for less than three months, 18 for three or more but less than six months, seven for six or more but less than one year, and three for a year or over.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table.

Advances for purely agricultural purposes :—		House building advances :—	
	Rs.		Rs.
Opening balance of outstanding loans.	4,38,090	Opening balance of outstanding loans.	25,711
Disbursements in the year	17,657	Disbursements in the year	1,887
Total	4,55,747	Total	27,098
Collection in the fasli	63,675	Collection in the fasli	2,837
Balance	3,92,072	Balance	24,261
		Grand total of the advances outstanding	4,16,338

VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

200. The Veterinary hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary assistant, who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,381 out-patients and 83 in-patients were treated in the fasli, against 1,665 out-patients and 80 in-patients in the preceding fasli. The daily average attendance of in and out-patients together was 46.47 against 54.84 in the preceding fasli.

Including 65 castrations the total number of operations performed was 198, against 215 including 88 castrations in the preceding fasli.

201. *Touring Veterinary Assistants.*—In addition to the Veterinary graduate in charge of the Veterinary hospital, there were three touring veterinary graduates one for each taluk working under the administrative control of the Tahsildars. Their duties were to deal with out-breaks of contagious disease and treat sick animals in the villages. Statistics of the work of these officers are given below:—

Veterinary Assistants.		No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castrations done.
Taluk.						
Alangudi	...	288	2,402	1,103	709	277
Kolattur	...	264	1,898	534	1,144	102
Tirumayyam	...	259	2,851	428	241	181
Total	...			2,065	2,094	560

202. Some out-breaks of black-quarter, foot and mouth disease, Anthrax, Rinderpest and hæmorrhagic septicæmia occurred, but were promptly checked by preventive inoculation. Sheep-pox broke out in three villages of Kolattur taluk. 315 sheep were vaccinated and the spread of the disease was arrested. Fowl-pox broke out in a village of Kolattur taluk where poultry farming has been taken up on a large scale. The spread of the disease was prevented by vaccinating 157 fowls. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Mysore Serum Institute, Bangalore.

203. The expenditure on the Veterinary Department as a whole was Rs. 8,734 against Rs. 9,459 in the previous fasli.

204. With a view to improving the breed of cattle and poultry in the State, a cattle-show was held at Tirumayyam on the Vaikunta Ekadasi day in January 1938, and there was a show of cattle and poultry at Nartamalai during the Muthumariamman festival in that village in April 1938. The response from

the public was encouraging. Money prizes were given in deserving cases. All the three Touring Veterinary Assistants carried on propaganda on rural improvement in their taluks, and each was in charge of one "model" village. Burdizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation, improvement of sheep and cattle, the importance of preventive inoculation and poultry farming are a few of the subjects on which the Touring Veterinary Assistants instructed the people on their tours.

STATE MUSEUM.

205. The table below gives the number, sex and literacy of the persons that visited the museum in faslis 1346 and 1347.

Fasli.	Males.			Females.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	
1346	8,950	61,801	70,751	561	62,793	63,354	1,34,105
1347	9,416	62,934	72,350	548	62,194	62,742	1,35,092

176 new exhibits were added to the museum making the total number at the end of the fasli 7,850. The new exhibits contain 63 Indo-Danish coins of which six lead coins and seven silver Royalins are very rare and valuable.

Rs. 5,605 was spent in maintaining the museum, against Rs. 5,092 in the preceding fasli. The increase was due to the purchase of new exhibits and the payment of travelling allowance to the Curator for his journeys in connection with the renovation of ancient monuments and the excavation of pre-historic burial sites.

206 *General.*—M. R. Ry. K. Venkatarangam Raju continued to be the Curator. He was on privilege leave for 15 days in August 1937 when M. R. Ry. L. Gangadara Rao, Veterinary Assistant, Town, was in charge of the museum. As usual the Curator displayed great zeal in the discharge of his various duties.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

207. There were 30 Joint Stock Companies at the beginning of the fasli under report. Three new companies were registered and one company was struck off the register in the fasli under report. Thus there were 32 companies (12 public and 20 private companies) on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the Joint Stock Companies in the State are limited liability concerns under Indian management. Three are Electric Supply Corporations, nine are Trading Companies, one is a printing and publishing house, sixteen are banking concerns and three are manufacturing companies.

The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies excluding that of (1) Sri Gopalakrishna Trading, Banking and Film Company Ltd., Konapet, (2) The Nagarathar National Bank Ltd., Valayapatti and (3) The Chettinad Pioneer Bank Ltd., Valayapatti, was Rs. 5,36,30,000. Their aggregate subscribed capital excluding that of the above-mentioned three Companies and the P. K. N. Company Ltd., Visvanathapuram (the shares of which had not been subscribed for) amounted to Rs. 3,54,52,995. The aggregate paid-up capital excluding that of the four Companies referred to above, amounted to Rs. 2,98,56,383.

Fees amounting to Rs. 1,045—12—0 were collected during the fasli for the registration of Companies, etc., against Rs. 1,113 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies throughout the fasli.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

208. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 122 societies. The registration of four societies was cancelled and one new society was registered; thus there were 119 societies at the end of the fasli.

209. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 119 working societies, one was a Central Bank, ninety-six were agricultural credit societies, fifteen non-agricultural societies, four local supervising unions, one a co-operative central institute, one a building society and one a labour union. Of the 15 non-agricultural societies, six were credit societies, two weavers' unions, three were stores societies, one a co-operative press, two were societies for the supply of books and stationery to students and one was a medical stores.

210. *Membership.*—The total number of members in all the societies, excepting the Central Bank, the State Co-operative Institute, the supervising unions and the Co-operative Press, was 11,896 against 11,596 in the previous fasli. 2,261 members were Brahmins, 7,516 Non-brahmin Caste Hindus, 570 Christians, 697 Mohammedans, 849 Adi-Dravidas and three belonged to other castes.

211. *Finance.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,78,415 against Rs. 1,72,849 in the preceding fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 2,83,418 to Rs. 3,09,337. The amount of members' deposits at the close of the fasli fell from Rs. 6,14,661 to Rs. 5,62,778. The deposits of non-members rose from Rs. 10,17,019 to Rs. 10,45,329. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 23,09,795 against Rs. 23,01,239 (including the figures for the Central Bank) at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from other societies and the Central Bank amounted to Rs. 1,84,324 against Rs. 1,87,813 in fasli 1346, and loans from the Government to Rs. 29,612 against Rs. 25,479 in fasli 1346. The amount of loans disbursed or renewed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 3,39,888 against Rs. 3,37,100 in the preceding fasli. Of the 96 agricultural and six non-agricultural societies, only 37 societies issued fresh loans or renewed old loans after collecting the interest that had accrued. 83 societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 1,16,860.

212. *Government loans.*—The Darbar granted a loan of Rs. 8,990 to the Government Servants' Co-operative Building Society Ltd., at 4 per cent per annum.

213. *Arbitration.*—Including ten claims pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 368 cases for disposal against 451 in the preceding fasli. 367 were disposed of.

214. *General.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative Societies in the fasli under report. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. The accounts of all the working societies were audited during the fasli and interim audits of 90 societies against 84 in the previous fasli were made. With a view to show concession to the members of societies, many societies waived penal interest and also reduced the ordinary rate of interest on loans as in the preceding fasli.

Mr. T. Austin, I. C. S., Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, visited the State in August 1937, when a conference of all prominent co-operators was held. The conclusions arrived at the conference were duly considered by the Darbar.

The Central Bank took the loan of the service of a Government Officer for appointment as Executive Officer of the Central Bank for a period of one year and started at the end of the fasli, the scheme of rectification and consolidation of societies on the lines of the Madras Joint Registrar's Scheme.

As the execution work, that had been attended to by the Co-operative Inspectors, was practically at a stand-still, the work was transferred to separate Inspectors, his pay, travelling allowance, etc., appointed by the Government, being met out of the execution fees sanctioned to be levied at a flat rate of Re. 1 per application.

The Government took the loan of the services of Mr. Nityanandam Pillai, Sub-Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies of the Madras Government, for a period of one month to study and report on the condition of the co-operative movement in the State and how it could be improved. The Special Officer has made a detailed report. The suggestions he has made are under consideration.

Amendments to the rules under the Co-operative Societies Regulation based on the rules issued by the Madras Government were duly confirmed and a complete set of revised rules embodying these amendments was issued.

The relation between the officials and the non-officials continued to be cordial.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

215. *Stationery.*—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 13,183. Fresh stock costing Rs. 17,715 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of the stock to Rs. 30,898. The value of issues to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 15,453 leaving a closing stock valued at Rs. 15,445. The value of stationery issued during the previous fasli was Rs. 14,926.

216. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 84,535 and machinery to the value of Rs. 1,969 was bought in the fasli. The value of the work turned out was Rs. 23,312 against Rs. 22,124 in the preceding fasli.

217. *General.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 2,139 against Rs. 3,316 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department, including that on the purchase of stationery, was Rs. 38,836 against Rs. 42,349 in the previous fasli.

The printing of the Darbar's Standing Orders Volume I and of the revised edition of the State Manual Volume I was completed in the fasli and that of the Darbar's Standing Orders Volume II, of the Revised State Manual Volume II, and of the translations of the State Inscriptions was in progress during the fasli.

The typography and general get up of the work turned out by the press including binding are of a high order of merit and reflect credit on all concerned. The promptitude with which urgent work is executed is also commendable.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

218. The critical introductory note on the State inscriptions, the compilation of which has been kindly undertaken by Sir T. Desikachariar of Trichinopoly, is still under preparation.

Pre-historic burial sites at Malayadipatti, Kaliyapatti and Kalakkudipatti villages in Kolattur taluk were excavated during the fasli and many valuable specimens of pottery and iron weapons were collected from them. The renovation of the Vijayalaya Choliswara temple on Melamalai and of the two smaller temples to the south of it in Narthamalai which was begun in the preceding fasli was finished. The renovation of Kaliyapatti Siva temple in taluk Keelaiyur village, Kolattur taluk, was then taken in hand. During the course of renovation of this temple in Kaliyapatti basements of seven sub-shrines round it and of its prakaram were exposed. The excavation of the ruined Jain temple (called Ottaikoil) close to the bund of Vennavikulam in Chettipatti village in Kolattur taluk could not be continued in the fasli as the site was waterlogged.

In the fasli under report eight lion-pillars of the Pallava period were discovered, five in Sembattur village of Alangudi taluk and three in Tennangudi village of Kolattur taluk and they will be conserved. The Darbar have arranged to publish an English translation of the inscriptions in the State (the text of which has already been published). Particulars of the situation, dynasty, date, language and script of each inscription will be prefixed to its translation. The work is being done by M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., who has so far prepared translations of 665 inscriptions, of which 37 have been revised and re-arranged according to the instructions of the Administrator.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

219. The following ancient monuments were selected in the fasli under report for conservation as ancient monuments after inspection by the Administrator:—

- (1) A ruined Siva temple in taluk Keelaiyur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (2) A siva temple called the Choliswara Odayar temple in Tiruppur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (3) A Tirtankara image in the waterspread of Pudukkulam in Tiruppur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (4) A Tirtankara image, a stone lion and the foundations of a temple in Kannangudi village, Kolattur taluk.
- (5) A Tirtankara image seated on a pedestal to the east of the bund of Perikanmoi and to the west of the Siva temple in Tekkattur village, Tirumayyam taluk.
- (6) The dolmens and cairns in Amburapatti village, Kolattur taluk.
- (7) The dolmens near Choliswara Odayar temple in Tiruppur village, Kolattur taluk.
- (8) The dolmens in Moottampatti village all in Kolattur taluk.
- (9) The dolmens in Perungalur village, Alangudi taluk.

The Siva temple at Keelaiyur village is of the early Chola period and the temple at Tiruppur is a compact and simple structure built as in Pallava and early Chola periods. Including those mentioned above, there are 35 conserved ancient monuments in the State.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

220. There are no important industries in the State. A few cottage industries such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-loom, dyeing, spinning wool, weaving kambli (blankets), making mats with rushes and fans out of palm-leaves, basket-making, metal work, tanning, oil-pressing, and making matches and tiles and bricks are carried on in a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur, Parambur, Karambakkudi and Pudukkottai and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti. Tiles and bricks are manufactured at Ellaipatti. Matches are manufactured in the Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd. Soap-making is carried on in Pudukkottai. A tannery has been opened at Keeranur. The Government have helped these institutions by taking shares in the Match Factory and the Pudukkottai Weaving Factory and they have also granted loans to encourage the manufacture of bricks and tiles, soaps, cloths and tanning of hides.

221. The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss), washing soaps, red and yellow ochre, jack-fruit, black, red and green-gram, ground-nut and yam.

The principal articles of import were, as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddapah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosine-oil. Bullocks and cows were imported from Manappara and adjacent places in the Trichinopoly district. Cocoanuts, Keeths (plaited cocoanut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore district.

222. A railway connects the capital town with Trichinopoly on the north and Manamadura on the south. There are eight railway stations in the State, all of which are served by feeder roads. All places of importance in the State are connected by good roads on many of which motor buses ply.

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

223. The Rural Development Board, constituted in fasli 1345 with seven official and nine non-official members, met four times in the fasli, discussed questions of policy relating to the working of the Development Department and made suggestions in regard to agricultural, industrial and other matters of economic importance. They have recommended the formation of village improvement committees. It is proposed to form them in six villages, two in each taluk.

224. The Rural Improvement Officer, the two Agricultural Instructors and the three Touring Veterinary Assistants were each in charge of one 'model village,' which was the same as in the last fasli. The villages are Vallathirakottai, Manjamviduthi, Venkatakulam, Vellanur, Satyamangalam and Karaiyur. One more village, viz., Maravapatti, was added about the end of the fasli and the Touring Veterinary Assistant, Alangudi taluk, was put in charge of it. The abovementioned officers also toured extensively in the State, carried on propaganda in the villages on the lines outlined by the Darbar and attempted to stimulate a spirit of self-help among the villagers, and to persuade them to keep their surroundings clean, to combine their labour for works of common utility such as minor repairs to ooranis, clearing thorny shrubs from the bunds of tanks and ooranis and formation of foot-paths, etc., and to take to some subsidiary occupations such as rearing vegetable and flower gardens, making baskets, ropes and mats, plaiting cocoanut leaves, etc., in order to supplement their income from agriculture. They also advised them not to spend extravagantly on marriages, funerals and other ceremonial occasions, or on drink, to send their children to school and to adopt improved modes of cultivation. As a result of their propaganda, very many marriages were celebrated at an expense of not more than Rs. 50. Magic lantern lectures were delivered with slides illustrating rural reconstruction work. The Darbar are in a position to say that the repeated instructions thus given and the intensive propaganda thus carried on have brought about desirable changes in village life.

225. *Poultry-farming.*—The four poultry-farms opened in the last fasli in order to demonstrate to the ryots the advantages of poultry-farming as a subsidiary occupation, and also to improve the breed of poultry in the villages, one in the S. V. R. Home, a second in the Town Agricultural Farm and the third and fourth at Keeranur and Viralimalai respectively, continued to work successfully in the fasli. The following table shows the number of birds in the Government poultry centres and in the S. V. R. Home, the number of eggs that they laid, the number of eggs sold to the public and the number of eggs hatched in them with the aid of incubators.

Place.	Number of birds.		Number of eggs laid.	Number of hatching eggs sold.	Number of eggs sold for table use.	Number of eggs incubated.
	Mature.	Immature.				
S. V. R. Home	73	66	4,014	284	3,418	236
Pudukkottai Agricultural Farm.	70	7	4,336	806	3,079	158
Keeranur	8	...	602	203	389	...
Viralimalai	9	...	472	115	355	...

The poultry-farm in the S. V. R. Home worked at a net profit of Rs. 86 against Rs. 43 in the last fasli. Some of the inmates of the Home were trained in poultry-farming. During the fasli four more pens and runs were erected in

the Town Agricultural Farm. The Darbar are glad to note that birds of superior variety are increasing in villages. The cock circuit system has been introduced in Maravapatti and Venkatakulam villages. The system is working well.

226. *Bee-keeping*.—This inexpensive and interesting industry does not attract the average ryot in the villages. However the Government are glad to note that in the capital town, there are a dozen colonies kept by private gentlemen and that in most of these at least one extraction of honey has been made. Ten bee-hives were working in the Town Agricultural Farm and Ananda Bagh and eight in the S. V. R. Home. Though the season was not favourable, 17½ pounds of honey in the Farm and the Ananda Bagh and 7½ pounds in the S. V. R. Home were extracted during the fasli.

227. *Cottage industries*.—The making of palmyra jaggery was not a very encouraging industry as the palmyra trees did not yield sweet toddy so well as in the last fasli and the season was cut short owing to showers which are said to affect the yield adversely. The industry was carried on in Mirattunilai, Perambur, Konnaiyur, Valamangalam and Tiruvidayapatti villages. 450 trees were tapped in all the villages and about Rs. 300 worth of jaggery was made. The jaggery found a ready sale locally.

The Darbar have sanctioned the construction of a Sindwahe furnace at Puliur in the Kolattur taluk. It is hoped that this will enable the sugar-cane growers of the locality to manufacture jaggery from cane juice scientifically. The pupil who had been sent in the previous fasli to the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, for training in jaggery-making and bee-keeping, has returned and he is doing the work of Jaggery Demonstrator in and about Keeranur. He visited several villages in the fasli and carried on propaganda for the cultivation of milling canes and demonstrated to ryots the preparation of clean jaggery. He will be in charge of the Sindwahe furnace after it is constructed.

228. *Cashew-nuts*.—Cashew-nut roasting has been taken up by more people in the village of Adanakkottai. Rs. 800 worth of cashew-nuts were roasted in the village in the fasli against Rs. 600 worth in the previous fasli. The Co-operative society in the village is helping the industry by giving advances on the security of cashew-nuts purchased. The Government continued to supply cashew-nuts free of cost to villagers for seed.

229. *Model villages for rural improvement work*.—The seven villages chosen for intensive rural improvement work showed further appreciable progress in the fasli. There was a satisfactory improvement in regard to sanitation. Rubbish which had collected in the streets, ruined mud walls, noxious vegetation, etc., were cleared away and pits for manure were dug outside the villages. Spare time occupations, such as gardening, poultry-farming, bee-keeping and weaving were popularised. The villagers were advised not to waste money on marriages and other ceremonies. Many of the marriages that were celebrated during the fasli were performed economically. The special features relating to each of the model villages are mentioned below:—

Vallathirakottai.—There were at the end of the fasli 50 White Leghorn birds of different ages. A Surti goat was bought by the Government and left in charge of the Moniagar of the village for stud purposes. It served about 15 goats. No feature characteristic of cross-breeding was noticed in the off-spring. The agreement entered into by all the villagers in the last fasli to regulate the supply of water from the tanks to their lands continued and to this was added another arrangement for co-operative watching of the fields by employing watchmen in common and meeting their wages by subscription. The villagers combined together and cleared silt from irrigation channels and repaired a cart-track running through the fields. The Village Panchayat and the Co-operative society in the village have been working efficiently.

Satyamangalam.—The villagers gave up the habit of drinking. A reading room and library was opened in the village.

Vellanur.—The importance of wells to supplement tanks for irrigation was pointed out to the villagers and more wells have been sunk.

Manjamviduthi.—A reading room and library was started and is being used by the villagers. A retired teacher has opened a school and the village boys are attending it.

Karaiyur.—The villagers have realised the value of economic marriages.

Venkatakulam.—A reading room and library was started. It is gratifying to note that the Venkatakulam oorani was repaired by the villagers at a cost of Rs. 360.

Maravapatti.—The Pillaiyarkoil oorani in the village has been repaired by the villagers at their own cost.

230. *General*.—The enquiry into rural indebtedness in Vallathirakottai was completed and the survey of Vellanur village was taken up in the fasli and is in progress.

EMIGRATION.

231. In the fasli under report 2,939 persons were recruited from the State by the Ceylon Labour Commission for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 2,269 in the previous fasli. In addition, 204 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

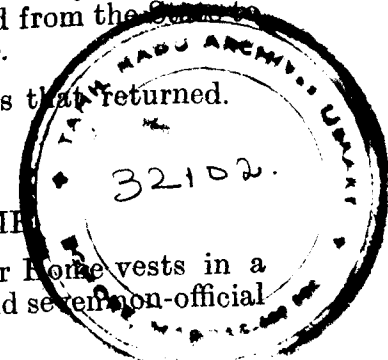
SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA POOR HOME

232. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of an Honorary President and five official and seven non-official members with an executive committee of six.

The Home has two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections during the fasli.

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of inmates at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary	4	1	5	...	5
Orphanage	78	5	83	21	62
Total	82	6	88	21	67

Of the 62 inmates in the orphanage at the close of the fasli, 51 were boys and 11 girls. Almost all the boys and girls were educated free in the State schools. Some were given vocational training. Three were learning carpentry in the State Workshop, two were learning tailoring under local tailors in the Bazaar street, two were learning compounding in the Town General Hospital and two were undergoing training in the State Press, one as a compositor and the other as a binder. Some boys were given training in poultry-farming and bee-keeping. The details of the working of the apiary and the poultry-farm are given in the account relating to Rural Improvement. There are two looms in the Home at which some boys work during their leisure hours. 47 dhoties and 51 towels were woven in the Home and kept for the use of the boys. The boys



8 Nov 37
238

also maintained a vegetable garden. The inmates were responsible for keeping the Home and its premises clean. They whitewashed the building and painted the wood work of the infirmary under the supervision of the President.

The Home provides three meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 65 against 74 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 3—15—0 a head a month as against Rs. 3—9—7 in the preceding fasli.

233. *Financial*.—The table below shows the financial result of the working of the Home during the fasli.

Opening balance.		Receipts.						Total includ- ing opening balance.		Expenditure.		Balance.	
		Donations and other receipts.		Interest on investment.		Total.							
Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
1,75,716	1 11	1,198	8 7	6,671	5 5	7,869	14	01,83,585	15 11	6,350	5 10	1,77,235	10 1

234. *General remarks*.—M. R. Ry. R. A. Dakshinamurti Pillai Avl., continued to be the President of the Home throughout the fasli. The working of the Home continued to be satisfactory and the Darbar thank the Board of Management and their President for their gratuitous services.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI,
October 11, 1938.

H. R. BARDSWELL,
Administrator.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Pasku 1347 (1937—1938).

Name of officer.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Sir Alexander Tottenham, Kt., C. I. E., (I. C. S., retired).	Administrator	... 1—7—1937	24—4—1938	On leave for six months from the afternoon of April 21, 1938.
H. R. Bardswell Esquire, (I. C. S. retired) ...	Do.	... 25—4—1938	30—6—1938	
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A.	Assistant Administrator	... 1—7—1937	20—6—1938	

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.
RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1347.	Actuals of Fasli		
		RS.	1347.	1346.	1345.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)	...	RS. 16,46,327	RS. 16,46,327	RS. 15,90,387	RS. 18,12,692
Do. (Debt Heads)	...	10,01,906	10,01,906	12,38,948	9,14,649
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	...	26,48,233	26,48,233	28,29,335	27,27,341
Ordinary Heads.	Principal Heads of Revenue	17,45,650	16,76,411	16,75,058	16,67,225
	Interest	99,000	99,932	93,739	95,823
	Receipts from Civil Departments	65,480	70,284	69,548	63,821
	Miscellaneous	19,360	15,181	52,137	58,534
	Irrigation	4,000	13,123	1,952	2,669
	Receipts from Civil Works	2,45,000	2,50,775	2,32,902	1,91,071
	Military	110	412	414	8
Total		21,78,600	21,26,118	21,25,750	20,79,151
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	1,96,400	3,40,817	38,785	5,13,427
	Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)	38,24,927	37,72,445	37,16,137	38,91,843
Do. (Debt Heads)		11,08,306	13,42,723	12,77,733	14,28,076
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)		49,33,233	51,15,168	49,93,870	53,19,919

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.		Revised estimate for Fasli 1347.			Actuals of Fasli 1347.			Actuals of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1346.	1345.
Ordinary Heads.	Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	RS. 4,34,250	RS. 2,30,800	RS. 6,65,050	RS. 4,24,223	RS. 2,32,528	RS. 6,56,751	RS. 6,32,400	RS. 6,65,270
	Civil Departments.	6,89,580	1,32,420	8,22,000	6,83,594	1,35,266	8,18,960	7,89,580	7,96,500
	Miscellaneous	53,230	1,11,000	1,64,230	52,671	1,15,996	1,68,667	1,91,595	3,83,289
	Interest	...	43,320	43,320	...	43,319	43,319	49,373	34,730
	Irrigation	52,700	...	52,700	46,105	...	46,105	72,801	88,871
	Civil Works	2,61,630	7,370	2,69,000	2,52,613	7,366	2,59,979	2,93,817	2,93,644
	Military	...	45,100	45,100	...	44,670	44,670	40,244	39,152
Total		14,91,390	5,70,010	20,61,400	14,59,206	5,79,245	20,38,451	20,69,810	23,01,456
Debt Heads.	Debt Heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,75,827	1,89,128
	Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads).	...	...	20,61,400	...	...	20,38,451	23,45,637	24,90,584
Closing balance (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	17,63,527	...	...	17,33,994	16,46,327	15,90,387
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	11,08,306	...	...	13,42,723	10,01,906	12,38,948
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	28,71,833	...	...	30,76,717	26,48,233	28,29,335
Grand Total (Ordinary Heads).		...	...	38,24,927	...	...	37,72,445	37,16,137	38,91,843
Do. (Debt Heads).		...	...	11,08,306	...	...	13,42,723	12,77,733	14,28,076
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads).		...	...	49,33,233	...	...	51,15,168	49,93,870	53,19,919

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the revised estimate and the actuals of fasli 1347.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity* + Rs. 1,320:—This occurred chiefly under 'miscellaneous' & fluctuating item.
2. *Land Revenue* — Rs. 80,795:—This was chiefly due to a fall both under 'current and arrear collections' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'natham settlement.' A larger amount of 'refunds' also contributed to the decrease under this head. The decrease under 'current collections' was due to the suspension of entire kist in respect of wet lands which had failed to yield at least a four anna crop in fasli 1347 as well as in fasli 1346 and to the suspension of fifty per cent of the kist on wet lands in certain villages affected in fasli 1347 only, and that under 'arrear collections' was due to the grant of concession to pay the suspended kist for fasli 1346 in eight instalments in respect of affected villages.
3. *Stamps* + Rs. 5,757:—This occurred chiefly under 'Sale of other non-judicial stamps,' 'judicial labels' and 'fines and penalties,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'sale of judicial stamp papers.'
4. *Excise* + Rs. 5,404:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'toddy—tree-tapping licence,' 'sale proceeds of opium and ganja' and 'income from excise on matches.' This was partly counterbalanced by decreases under 'toddy-shop licence current' and 'sale of match landerols.'
5. *Registration* — Rs. 1,625:—The decrease was chiefly under 'fees for registering documents.'
6. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law* + Rs. 2,916:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'criminal courts—fines.'
7. *Education* + Rs. 1,257:—This was the net result of small increases and decreases under several sub-heads, the chief among the increases being 'colleges and high school—other fees' and 'high school—tuition fees.'
8. *Stationery and Printing* — Rs. 1,211:—This was also made up of small decreases under 'Private work done in the State Press' and 'Sale proceeds of stationery, Regulations and books.'
9. *Miscellaneous* — Rs. 2,953:—This occurred chiefly under 'unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'miscellaneous.'
10. *Irrigation* + Rs. 9,123:—This was due to larger collection of contribution in aid of irrigation works.
11. *Civil Works* + Rs. 5,775:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'motor licences,' 'contribution in aid of Public works' and 'miscellaneous.' These are fluctuating items.

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

12. *Religion and Charity* — Rs. 5,114:—This occurred chiefly under 'tiruppani' (repairs to temples and chatrams) as the result of smaller expenditure. This was counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'miscellaneous' owing to the writing off of a portion of irrecoverable (God-bearing and other cooly charges) *vasakkattu* arrears.
13. *Palace* + Rs. 2,000:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'expenses on account of His Highness,' 'allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family,' 'Stables—purchase of horses and bulls' and 'Palace works' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'purchase and repair of harness.' The increase under 'expenses on account of His Highness' was on account of the supply of warm clothing to the servants and others who accompanied His Highness to Kodaikanal, that under 'allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family' was due to the payment of income-tax for 1938-39 on the allowance paid to Captain Rajakumar B. R. Dorai Rajah, that under 'Stables—purchase of horses and bulls' was due to the purchase of four horses and a bull required for the Palace stables and that under 'Palace works' was caused by the increase in the consumption of electric energy supplied to the old and new Palaces, Residency, etc. The savings under 'purchase and repair of harness' was due to the provision made for a new set of postillion harness not having been utilised in the fasli under review.

14. *Stamps—Rs. 2,726*:—This occurred chiefly under 'supplies and services—cost of blank paper.'

15. *Forest—Rs. 1,139*:—This is made up of small savings under several sub-heads, chief among them being 'plantations—maintenance charges' and 'reserve forest—cutting and carting charges.'

16. *General Administration—Rs. 5,677*:—This occurred chiefly under 'pay of the Administrator and Assistant Administrator,' owing to extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the permanent Administrator and to the payment of pay for June to the Administrator and Assistant Administrator within the fasli itself.

17. *Law and Justice—Courts—Rs. 1,042*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Law officers—Law charges,' because of the appointment of an additional Public Prosecutor for the conduct of a criminal case in the Sessions Court. This was not anticipated when the revised estimate was framed.

18. *Law and Justice—Jails—Rs. 1,004*:—This is the net result of small increases and decreases under several sub-heads, chief among them being 'Jail industry.'

19. *Police—Rs. 2,929*:—Small savings under several sub-heads account for the decrease under the head.

20. *Education—Rs. 3,064*:—This was chiefly the sum-total of small savings under several sub-heads, counterbalanced to some extent by an increase under 'grants-in-aid.'

21. *Medical and Vaccination—Rs. 1,334*:—This occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and dispensaries—cost of medicines and contingencies' and 'Rani's Hospital—cost of medicines' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'cost of instruments.'

22. *Political—Rs. 1,334*:—This is the net result of small savings under 'Contributions and donations' and 'other items.'

23. *Scientific and Minor Departments—Rs. 2,077*:—Small savings under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses and contingencies,' 'Touring Veterinary establishment—cost of medicines' and 'industries' account for the decrease under the head.

24. *Superannuation—Rs. 2,252*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Pension.'

25. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 2,779*:—This occurred chiefly under 'refund of lapsed Deposits.'

26. *Irrigation—Rs. 6,595*:—This occurred chiefly under 'irrigation works' owing to the Public Works Department not having spent the allotment fully.

27. *Civil Works—Rs. 9,021*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Buildings Works.'

Variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the actuals of fasli 1347 and those of fasli 1346.

RECEIPTS.

28. *Land Revenue—Rs. 38,178*:—Larger percentage of collection both under 'arrears and current' and increased receipts under 'miscellaneous,' account for the increase under this head. This was, however, counterbalanced by smaller receipts under 'natham settlement' and larger payments under 'refunds.'

29. *Stamps—Rs. 41,005*:—This occurred chiefly under 'sale of judicial and non-judicial stamps' and 'duty on impressing documents' owing to fall in litigation and dutiable transactions.

30. *Excise—Rs. 7,415*:—This occurred chiefly under 'liquor—duty,' 'toddy—tree-tapping licence and shop licence' and 'sale of match banderols' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'shop licence—arrack' and 'income from excise on matches.' The increase under 'liquor—duty' was due to the credit of duty levied and collected by the British Government on country-made foreign liquor and beer exported for sale within the State, that under 'toddy tree-tapping licence' to larger number of trees tapped, that under 'toddy—shop licence' to better rentals and that under 'sale of match banderols' to larger sales of the locally made matches. The decrease under 'shop licence—arrack' was due to a slight fall in shop rentals and that under 'income from excise on matches' to the share of the State in the All India Pool having proved to be less than what was received in the previous fasli.

31. *Forest—Rs. 2,663*:—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Reserve forest—timber, firewood and charcoal' and 'quarries—seigniorage fees' and was counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'plantations—firewood and charcoal.'

32. *Registration—Rs. 1,297*:—This occurred chiefly under 'fees for registering documents.'

33. *Interest—Rs. 6,193*:—This occurred chiefly under 'interest on Government Securities' because of the credit of interest on a Government Promissory Note to the value of Rupees one lakh, purchased at the close of fasli 1346 and under 'loans and advances' owing to larger collection of interest on agricultural and special advances.

34. *Scientific and minor departments—Rs. 1,119*:—This is made up of small increases under several sub-heads.

35. *Stationery and Printing—Rs. 1,177*:—This was the net result of small decreases under several sub-heads, chief among them being 'sale proceeds of stationery articles and printed forms.'

36. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 35,909*:—This occurred chiefly under 'unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State' and 'salary cut.' The first is a fluctuating item and the decrease under the second was due to the removal of the salary cut from the beginning of the fasli under review.

37. *Irrigation—Rs. 11,171*:—This was due to larger receipt of contribution in aid of irrigation works.

38. *Civil Works—Rs. 17,873*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Town and frontier tolls—contract' and 'motor licences,' counterbalanced in part by a decrease under 'contribution in aid of public works.' The sales of town and frontier toll-gates fetched higher amounts than those of the previous fasli, and there were also increased receipts on account of motor permits and brake certificates. Contribution in aid of public works is a fluctuating item.

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

39. *Religion and Charity—Rs. 1,496*:—The increase occurred chiefly under 'tiruppani' (repairs to temples and chatrams) counterbalanced in part by savings under 'paditharam of temples and chatrams.'

40. *Palace—Rs. 8,067*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness,' 'allowance to the members of His Highness's family,' 'dignity establishment' and 'Palace—other items.' The increase under the first item was due to the payment of passage money to His Highness's tutor, to expenses on account of His Highness's trip to Cochin, and to the supply of warm clothing to servants who accompanied His Highness to Kodaikanal, that under the second item to the increase in the allowance to His Highness's mother, that under the third to the supply of uniforms to the Sirdars and Kurigars and that under the fourth to the expenses incurred in connection with the death of M. R. Ry. K. S. Dorai Rajah Ayl., to the celebration of the birthday of His Highness twice in the fasli and to the purchase of furniture required for the Palace.

41. *Land Revenue—Rs. 8,925*:—This occurred chiefly under 'Dewan Peishkar's office and taluk offices—temporary establishment,' owing to the continuance of the establishment throughout the fasli against a few months in the previous fasli' and 'supplies and services—survey and land acquisition charges' on account of the acquisition of house sites near the Willingdon road. This increase was compensated for by a saving under 'vattam establishment.'

42. *Stamps—Rs. 1,955*:—This occurred chiefly under 'cost of blank paper.'

43. *Forest—Rs. 1,536*:—This was the net result of small increases under 'plantations—maintenance charges and cutting and carting charges.'

44. *Registration—Rs. 1,421*:—This occurred chiefly under 'supplies and services' owing to the payment of the cost of forms to the Government Press, Madras.

45. *General Administration—Rs. 7,516*:—This occurred chiefly under 'pay of the Administrator and the Assistant Administrator' and 'Darbar office.' The increase under 'pay of the Administrator' was due to extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the Administrator and to the debit of the pay of the Acting Administrator for June 1938 in the fasli itself, that under pay of the Assistant Administrator to the grant of usual increment and to the payment of his pay for June 1938 within the fasli and that under 'Darbar office' to extra cost on account of leave arrangements.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1346 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1347.

46. *Law and Justice—Courts + Rs. 4,319* :—This occurred chiefly under 'pay of the Registrar' on account of the leave arrangement of the then permanent Registrar of the Chief Court and under 'Law officers—Law charges' on account of the appointment of an additional Public Prosecutor for conducting a criminal case in the Sessions court.

47. *Medical and Vaccination + Rs. 7,189* :—This occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and dispensaries—cost of medicines and contingencies' and 'Rani's Hospital—cost of medicines.' The increase under 'cost of medicines' was due to the increase of patients in both the institutions and that under 'contingencies' to the increase in the number of leper patients.

48. *Political + Rs. 9,057* :—This was due to the payment of a donation of Rs. 10,000 to the 'Anti-Tuberculosis Fund' and was counterbalanced by a shorter expenditure under other minor items.

49. *Scientific and Minor Departments + Rs. 2,825* :—This is made up of small increases under 'agriculture,' 'co-operative credit societies' 'museum' and 'archaeology.'

50. *Stationery and Printing—Rs. 3,513* :—The decrease chiefly occurred under 'cost of machines and type.'

51. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 20,013* :—This occurred chiefly under 'contributions to municipalities and unions,' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'refund of lapsed deposits.' The payment of contribution for the Ammayapatti Water supply scheme in fasli 1346 was special and the absence of such an item accounts for the decrease under this sub-head. 'Refund of lapsed deposits' is a fluctuating item.

52. *Interest—Rs. 6,054* :—This occurred under 'interest on other items' counterbalanced in part by an increase under 'interest on Provident Fund.' The decrease under the sub-head was due to the repayment of fixed deposits received from corporate bodies and the increase under 'interest on Provident Fund' was due to the growth of the Fund.

53. *Irrigation—Rs. 26,696* :—The decrease under 'Irrigation works' was due partly to the restriction of expenditure in view of the extensive relief works done in the previous faslis, and partly to the Public Works Department not having spent the allotment provided in the revised estimate.

54. *Civil Works—Rs. 33,838* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Buildings works' and 'Village Conservancy Works.'

55. *Military and Band + Rs. 4,426* :—This increase was due to the purchase of musical instruments for the use of the State Band.

The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1347 (1937—38).	Accounts for Fasli		
			1347 (1937—38).	1346 (1936—37).	1345 (1935—36).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	26,48,233	26,48,233	28,29,385	27,27,841
	ORDINARY HEADS.	16,46,327	16,46,327	15,90,387	18,12,692
	Opening balance	8,600	9,920	9,468	9,370
	Religion and Charity	1,200	1,306	1,033	1,027
	Palace	10,67,000	9,86,205	8,81,305	9,69,134
	Land Revenue	38,000	38,000	66,722	39,977
	Natham Settlement	2,75,000	2,80,757	3,21,762	2,91,374
	Salt	2,87,300	2,92,704	2,85,289	2,52,467
	Stamps	37,000	37,594	40,257	37,390
	Excise	31,550	29,925	31,222	28,486
Interest.	Forest	17,45,650	16,76,411	16,75,058	16,67,225
	Registration	90,260	90,274	86,145	87,356
	Total	90,260	90,274	86,145	87,356
	Interest on Government Securities	6,770	6,288	4,385	2,000
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Interest on Fixed deposits in Bank	1,970	3,370	3,209	2,741
	Interest on loans and advances	99,000	99,932	93,739	95,823
	Interest on arrears of Revenue	12,700	15,616	16,099	17,330
	Total	11,900	11,520	11,602	11,712
Miscellaneous.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	50	42	145	60
	Law and Justice—Jails	10,800	10,277	9,911	9,942
	Police	24,800	26,057	26,441	19,740
	Pounds	2,000	2,559	2,256	1,680
Irrigation.	Education	3,230	4,213	3,094	3,357
	Medical	65,480	70,284	69,548	63,821
	Political	210	195	65	100
	Scientific and Minor Departments	3,350	2,139	3,316	4,239
Civil Works.	Superannuation	15,800	12,847	48,756	54,195
	Stationery and Printing	19,360	15,181	52,137	58,534
	Miscellaneous	4,000	13,123	1,952	2,669
	Total	4,000	13,123	1,952	2,669
Military.	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works	2,14,080	2,17,929	1,95,471	1,53,625
	Tolls and licenses	30,920	32,846	37,431	37,446
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	2,45,000	2,50,775	2,32,902	1,91,071
	Total	110	412	414	8
Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.	Sale of horses, etc.	21,78,600	21,26,118	21,25,750	20,79,151
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads	38,24,927	37,72,445	37,16,137	38,91,843
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads.	10,01,906	10,01,906	12,38,948	9,14,649
	DEBT HEADS.	78,500	2,01,031	38,785	5,13,427
Total Receipts including Debt Heads.	Opening balance	27,900	65,071	38,785	...
	Deposits	...	6,923	...	...
	Advances	...	67,792	...	...
	Suspense	...	...	...	...
Grand Total Receipts.	Remittances	1,06,400	3,40,817	38,785	5,13,427
	Total	11,08,306	13,42,723	12,77,733	14,28,076
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads	22,85,000	24,66,935	21,64,535	25,92,578
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads	49,33,233	51,15,168	49,93,870	53,19,919
	Grand Total Receipts	...	...	...	...

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1346 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1347.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1347 (1937-38).			Actuals for Fasli 1347 (1937-38).			Actuals for Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1346 (1936-37).	1347 (1937-38).
	ORDINARY HEADS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Religion and Charity	1,60,490	...	1,60,490	1,55,376	...	1,55,376	1,53,880	1,56,411
	Palace—								
	(1) Expenses on account of His Highness.	...	70,000	70,000	...	72,091	72,091	66,764	62,758
	(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	17,760	17,760	...	18,589	18,589	14,915	14,750
	(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Rajah's family.	...	18,900	18,900	...	20,664	20,664	25,560	29,132
	(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinna ranmanai Jaghire.	...	12,240	12,240	...	12,240	12,240	12,540	18,753
	(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	23,800	23,800	...	23,798	23,798	22,161	22,344
	(6) Stables	...	40,290	40,290	...	36,054	36,054	35,922	42,971
	(7) Gardens	...	2,660	2,660	...	2,741	2,741	3,059	3,364
	(8) Feasts and ceremonies.	...	4,200	4,200	...	4,315	4,315	1,732	2,344
	(9) Devadayam charges	...	1,050	1,050	...	876	876	986	904
	(10) Superannuation	...	5,060	5,060	...	4,699	4,699	4,606	4,947
	(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	6,600	6,600	...	7,515	7,515	8,785	8,639
	(12) Palace furniture	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,918	2,918	1,403	520
		...	2,04,500	2,04,500	...	2,06,500	2,06,500	1,98,433	2,11,420
	Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
	Land Revenue	1,78,360	7,490	1,85,850	1,78,205	7,252	1,85,457	1,76,550	1,84,515
	Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	13,350	...	13,350	12,852	...	12,852	12,834	13,274
	Salt	5,090	460	5,550	4,941	433	5,374	5,343	6,782
	Stamps	11,210	...	11,210	8,484	...	8,484	6,529	8,545
	Excise	16,800	450	17,250	16,271	432	16,703	15,783	18,063
	Forest	21,100	450	21,550	19,979	432	20,411	18,875	21,781
	Registration	27,850	450	28,300	28,115	479	28,594	27,173	27,475
	A. Total	4,34,250	2,30,800	6,65,050	4,24,223	2,32,528	6,56,751	6,32,400	6,65,270
	General Administration—								
	(1) Administrator	...	30,220	30,220	...	34,660	34,660	30,260	30,300
	(2) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,686	2,686	...	2,629	2,629	2,551	2,527
	(3) Asst. Administrator	...	11,544	11,544	...	12,543	12,543	10,913	10,344
	(4) Darbar office	36,150	2,500	38,650	36,593	2,352	38,945	37,507	37,911
		36,150	46,950	83,100	36,593	52,184	88,777	81,261	81,082

A.—Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1346 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1347—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1347 (1937-38).			Accounts for Fasli 1347 (1937-38).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1346 (1936-37).	1345 (1935-36).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	85,760	43,040	1,28,800	87,443	42,399	1,29,842	1,25,523	1,27,550
	Law and Justice—Jails	29,760	...	29,760	28,756	...	28,756	29,258	30,835
	Police	1,10,660	6,240	1,16,900	1,08,021	5,950	1,13,971	1,14,707	1,15,658
	Pounds	8,910	...	8,910	8,225	...	8,225	7,849	8,108
	Education	2,54,410	8,890	2,63,300	2,51,358	8,878	2,60,236	2,60,900	2,68,827
	Medical—								
	(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	88,740	6,960	95,700	88,897	6,954	95,851	91,604	91,436
	(b) Rani's Hospital	23,730	3,590	27,320	25,018	3,585	28,603	25,513	22,881
	(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary.	3,080	...	3,080	3,010	...	3,010	3,074	2,993
	(d) Vaccination	4,350	...	4,350	4,320	...	4,320	4,404	4,059
	Total	1,19,900	10,550	1,30,450	1,21,245	10,539	1,31,784	1,24,595	1,21,269
	Political—Cost of Establishment of the Resident Madras States.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
	State presents to Native States.	...	200	200	...	198	198	...	...
	State contributions and donations.	...	12,050	12,050	...	11,300	11,300	2,100	4,150
	His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	1,500	1,500	...	918	918	1,259	345
	Other items	...	16,750	16,750	...	15,416	15,416	6,359	7,495
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Agriculture	17,200	...	17,200	16,242	...	16,242	15,068	10,239
	Co-operative Credit Societies.	10,900	...	10,900	10,816	...	10,816	9,903	10,508
	Veterinary Hospital	3,220	...	3,220	2,966	...	2,966	3,058	3,281
	Touring Veterinary Establishment.	5,920	...	5,920	5,404	...	5,404	5,677	6,178
	Museum	5,300	...	5,300	5,605	...	5,605	5,092	4,629
	Observatory	84	...	84	84	...	84	84	115
	Rural Improvements	100	...	100	100	...	100	140	223
	Industries	900	...	900	75	...	75	106	403
	Archaeology	406	...	406	661	...	661	...	...
		44,030	...	44,030	41,953	...	41,953	39,128	35,576
	B. Total	6,89,580	1,32,420	8,22,000	6,83,594	1,35,366	8,18,960	7,89,580	7,96,500
	Superannuation	...	1,02,000	1,02,000	...	1,04,252	1,04,252	1,03,654	98,907
	Stationery and Printing	39,430	...	39,430	38,836	...	38,836	42,349	45,733
	Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	2,300	...	2,300	2,300	...	2,300	32,524	5,400
	Other miscellaneous	11,500	9,000	20,500	11,535	11,744	23,279	13,068	2,33,249
	C. Total	53,230	1,11,000	1,64,230	52,671	1,15,996	1,68,667	1,91,595	3,83,289
	D Interest.	...	43,320	43,320	...	43,319	43,319	49,373	34,730
	D. Total	...	43,320	43,320	...	43,319	43,319	49,373	34,730

B.—Civil Departments.

C Miscellaneous.

D

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1346 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1347—cont.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1347 (1937-38).			Accounts for Fasli 1347 (1937-38).			Accounts of Fasli	
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1346 (1936-37).	1345 (1935-36).
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
E Irrigation.	Irrigation — E. Total ...	52,700	...	52,700	46,105	...	46,105	72,801	88,871
F. Civil Works.	Civil Buildings ...	76,600	...	76,600	65,947	...	65,947	80,640	1,01,844
	Communications ...	1,10,000	...	1,10,000	1,10,250	...	1,10,250	1,10,210	1,09,831
	Markets and Cartstand ...	800	...	800	651	...	651	257	214
	Village Conservancy ...	14,000	...	14,000	13,814	...	13,814	33,446	7,669
	Establishment ...	59,230	7,370	66,600	60,812	7,366	68,178	68,702	71,639
	Tools and Plant ...	1,000	...	1,000	1,079	...	1,079	562	2,473
	Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	60	...	60	...	...
	F. Total ...	2,61,630	7,370	2,69,000	2,52,613	7,366	2,59,979	2,93,817	2,93,644
G. Military.	Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard ...	...	34,600	34,600	...	32,559	32,559	32,575	32,651
	Band ...	...	10,500	10,500	...	12,111	12,111	7,669	6,494
	G. Total ...	...	45,100	45,100	...	44,670	44,670	40,244	39,145
	Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	1491390	5,70,010	2061400	1459206	5,79,245	2038451	2069810	2301456
	Closing balance excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	1763527	...	...	1733994	1646327	1590381
	Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	3824927	...	...	3772445	3716137	3891837
	DEBT HEADS.								
	Deposits ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,37,917	85,923
	Advances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,990
	Suspense ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,162	...
	Remittances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,35,748	1,00,216
	Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,75,827	1,89,129
	Closing balance (Debt Heads).	...	...	1108306	...	...	1342723	1001906	1238946
	Grand Total (Debt Heads).	...	...	1108306	...	...	1342723	1277733	1428076
	Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	2061400	...	...	2038451	2345637	2490586
	Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	2871833	...	...	3076717	2648233	2829335
	Grand Total ...	...	...	4933233	...	...	5115168	4993870	5319919

STATEMENT II-B.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1346.	Actuals of Fasli 1347.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses ...	66,764	72,091
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family ...	14,915	18,589
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Raja's family.	25,560	20,664
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	12,540	12,240
5	Stables...	35,922	36,054
6	Dignity, etc., establishment	22,161	23,798
7	Palace repairs and improvements	8,785	7,515
8	Palace furniture	1,403	2,918
9	Feasts and ceremonies	1,732	4,315
10	Devadayam charges	986	876
11	Superannuation	4,606	4,699
12	Gardens	3,059	2,741
13	State contributions and donations, etc.	2,100	11,300
14	His Highness's tours outside the State	...	...
15	Original Works at His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	8,445	10,889
16	Repairs to do. do.	17,633	12,935
17	Band	7,669	12,111
	Total ...	2,34,280	2,53,735

STATEMENT III.

*Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State,
Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).*

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911, I of 1932 and IX of 1938.
Regulation II of 1882—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913, III of 1913 and XI of 1928.
Regulation I of 1891—Breaches of Contract Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1892—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1892—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921, I of 1932 and V of 1937.
Regulation I of 1893—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1893—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation...	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, III of 1923, VI of 1928, III of 1931, I of 1932 and IV of 1934.
Regulation I of 1895—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations V of 1926, VII of 1926, I & III of 1932.
Regulation III of 1895—The Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921, I of 1932, III and IV of 1935, VIII of 1936 and VII of 1938.
Regulation I of 1896—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post offices in British India.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927.
Regulation II of 1896—Amendment to Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1896—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	
Regulation IV of 1896—Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	
Regulation I of 1897—Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1920.
Regulation II of 1897—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1898—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Repealed in part by Regulation IX of 1930.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1899—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	
Regulation II of 1899—The Pudukkottai Post offices Amendment Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1899—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now obsolete.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger-impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation...	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, III of 1924, II of 1927, IX of 1930, I of 1932, IX of 1936 and I of 1938.
Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations III of 1912, I of 1932 and V of 1936.
Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	Yes.	Do.
Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929, VIII of 1930, IV and XI of 1931, I of 1932, VI of 1935, II of 1936 and II of 1938.
Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918, IV of 1923, I and II of 1932, II of 1935 and VII of 1936.
Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1907, VIII of 1928 and I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1909, IX of 1926, VIII of 1931 and I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906.	Yes.	
Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. (The Copyright Regulation).	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	
Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Repealed in part and amended by Regulations III of 1930 and I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, VI of 1929, I of 1932 and V of 1935.
Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	
Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1928.
Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	
Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1925 and I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations I of 1932 and VI of 1934.
Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations II of 1924 and I of 1932.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928.
1. The Hindu Widows' Remarriage Act, XV of 1856.		
2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891.		
3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900.		
4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893.		
5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839.		
6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III.		
7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.		
Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments.	...	Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV [of 1929.
1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899.		
2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882.		
3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.		
Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	
Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1925 and I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, V of 1911, by amending the Limitation Act, 1908.	...	
Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1919—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	
Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation	...	
Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	
Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	
Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation I of 1932.
Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922.	No.	
Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation, V of 1911.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	
Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	
Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	
Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	
Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1927, I of 1932 and II of 1937.
Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IX of 1931.
Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	
Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VI of 1926 and VI of 1937.
Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulation IV of 1937.

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations VII of 1928 and II of 1934.
Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926.
Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation IV of 1936.
Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post Office (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1930.
Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	...	Amended by Regulations V and VI of 1930, IV of 1931 and I of 1935.
Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation V of 1931.
Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1931.
Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code	...	
Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1933.
Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VI of 1930.
Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation.	Yes.	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1930.
Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.	...	
Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation I of 1935.
Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1930—A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	Amended by Regulations IV of 1933, I of 1934, I of 1937 and VI of 1938.
Regulation I of 1931—A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1931—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1934.
Regulation III of 1931—The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	No.	
Regulation IV of 1931—A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation XI of 1931.
Regulation V of 1931—The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1931—A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	
Regulation VII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation IX of 1931—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation X of 1931—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation XI of 1931—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1932—The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1932—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation III of 1932—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation I of 1933—The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	
Regulation II of 1933—The Co-operative Societies Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by Regulation VII of 1935.
Regulation III of 1933—The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1933—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1934—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	
Regulation II of 1934—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1934—A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	
Regulation IV of 1934—The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1934—The Pudukkottai Military Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1934—The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1934—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1935—Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1935—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1935—The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1935—The Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1935—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1935—A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	
Regulation VII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1935—The Pudukkottai Christians Marriage and Divorce Regulation.	...	Repealed by Regulation VI of 1936.
Regulation I of 1936—A Regulation to prohibit the making of certain loans and credits.	...	
Regulation II of 1936—Registration Regulation—Amending Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1936—The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1936—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VI of 1936—The Pudukkottai Repealing Regulation.	...	
Regulation VII of 1936—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation VIII of 1936—The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation IX of 1936—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation I of 1937—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation II of 1937—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation III of 1937—The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation.	...	
Regulation IV of 1937—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation V of 1937—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	...	

Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation No. VI of 1937—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VII of 1937—The Pudukkottai Fugitive Offenders Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. I of 1938—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. II of 1938—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. III of 1938—The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. IV of 1938—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, Indian Lunacy Act.	...	
Regulation No. V of 1938—The Identification of Prisoners Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VI of 1938—The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Court Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. VIII of 1938—The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation.	...	
Regulation No. IX of 1938—The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amending) Regulation.	...	

STATEMENT IV.

Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

Stations.	July 37.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 38.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasli 1347.	Total for Fasli 1346.	Average for past five Faslis 1342—46.	Remarks.
Pudukkottai	1.67	7.67	2.66	9.12	11.14	0.10	0.05	4.89	2.66	2.05	0.58	1.89	44.47	35.24	37.85	} New stations.
Alangudi	2.16	6.10	3.07	4.26	6.46	0.94	...	1.66	2.06	0.39	2.55	2.03	31.68	35.20	32.50	
Karamakkudi	3.15	4.07	2.87	3.05	6.20	...	...	3.81	1.16	1.39	0.48	1.11	27.29	38.33	37.05	
Tirumayyam	1.32	7.27	4.05	5.72	8.09	...	...	5.36	3.79	0.42	3.09	3.35	42.46	28.67	31.61	
Keelanilai	1.15	6.25	3.71	8.48	7.80	0.97	...	1.60	2.29	...	1.37	2.70	36.32	32.53	32.26	
Kolattur	0.20	7.97	2.34	7.77	6.08	0.35	...	7.87	2.16	0.14	1.49	3.32	39.69	38.23	32.41	
Virahimalai	0.77	1.91	4.03	5.78	5.59	0.25	...	3.03	1.51	...	2.40	2.56	27.83	26.57	32.00	
Odayalippatti	0.90	4.95	1.80	6.09	6.88	0.70	...	4.27	2.80	...	...	4.65	33.04	34.09	33.56	
Annavaal	0.90	7.85	1.76	5.61	7.97	0.28	...	3.19	4.45	0.58	0.15	0.58	33.32	32.21	36.65	
Ponnamaravathi	1.02	4.94	6.58	6.27	11.27	0.39	...	3.07	2.66	1.40	0.70	1.12	39.42	28.87	36.76	
Adanakkottai	4.88	3.57	3.23	5.93	7.64	0.71	...	5.97	1.71	0.78	1.94	4.65	41.01	37.37	34.64	
Karaiyur	...	...	2.93	6.43	10.18	0.39	...	1.75	1.71	0.60	1.40	1.94	27.33	...	...	
Perungalur	...	...	...	3.39	6.84	0.49	...	4.70	2.34	1.95	1.56	4.62	25.89	...	...	

STATEMENT V.

Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

Number.	Article.	During June of Fasli 1346.	During June of Fasli 1347.	Remarks.
1	Rice	Seers. 9.39	Seers. 8.77	
2	Ragi	14.80	15.54	
3	Cholam	15.70	14.65	
4	Cumbu	12.68	11.99	

STATEMENT VI.
Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

Class.	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less.		Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres.		Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres.		Total.	Irrigation wells.		Remarks.
	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Patta land.	Poramboke.	
Sirkar ...	947	277	637	137	535	122	68	9	2196	543	...	...
Private repairs ...	578	130	100	28	26	11	1	1	705	171	...	...
Private ...	71	20	3	3	4	6	...	...	78	29	...	...
Inam ...	24	19	48	16	29	28	1	2	103	65	...	...
Total ...	1620	446	788	184	594	167	70	9	3082	808	30211	31748

STATEMENT VII.
Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

CATTLE.	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Horses and Ponies.		Ploughs.		SUGARCANE CRUSHERS.	
	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.
Town Mungai ...	1172	16	231	229	1154	14	20	501	257	81	1950	226	549	514
Alangudi ...	25430	884	2011	2634	12352	598	1427	2179	1858	81	1950	226	549	514
Tirumayyan ...	417	25301	1303	2651	3006	13204	1149	1752	4305	2724	79	1404	276	613
Kolattur ...	585	21515	1627	3434	3440	18461	2378	1698	1203	2810	181	1786	295	889
Total ...	1172	16	231	229	1154	14	20	501	257	81	1950	226	549	514

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

Number.	ITEMS.	Extent of land in acres.	Revenue.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Total area of the State ...	7,54,291	Rs.	
2	DEDUCT—			
3	Game preserves ...	32,115		
4	Porambokes and unclassified lands ...	2,11,648		
	Assessed waste ...	41,907		
	Total (columns 2 to 4) ...	2,85,670		
	REMAINDER—			
		4,68,621		
5	Occupied { Inam ...	1,37,280	1,21,512	
	{ Ayan ...	3,31,341	7,52,344	
	Total ...	4,68,621	8,73,856	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

ITEMS.	AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1347.		Remarks.
	Extent of lands.	Demand.	
	ACRES.	RS.	
Assessment on Ayan lands ...	3,28,626	7,42,264	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ...	1,37,279	1,21,513	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta. ...	2,715	10,080	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands. ...	...	12,549	
Water-rate ...	...	5,995	
Tree-revenue of all sorts ...	...	24,521	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ...	...	6,264	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti and Chetti parts. ...	...	5,522	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items ...	...	12,144	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts. ...	...	1,757	
Total ...	4,68,681	9,42,609	

STATEMENT IX-A.

Statement showing the number of pattas of various values in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347.

Classification of pattas.	Single or joint.	Alangudi taluk.	Tirumayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	Remarks.
Rs. 10 and less	Single ...	31,646	22,880	23,621	78,147	
	Joint ...	7,420	6,286	8,169	21,875	
Rs. 30 and less but over Rs. 10	Single ...	3,921	3,792	4,468	12,181	
	Joint ...	1,524	1,274	1,479	4,277	
Rs. 50 and less but over Rs. 30	Single ...	682	762	806	2,250	
	Joint ...	243	403	297	943	
Rs. 100 and less but over Rs. 50	Single ...	307	548	420	1,275	
	Joint ...	151	194	161	506	
Rs. 250 and less but over Rs. 100	Single ...	87	163	141	391	
	Joint ...	31	65	36	132	
Rs. 500 and less but over Rs. 250	Single ...	13	30	14	57	
	Joint ...	9	19	7	35	
Rs. 1,000 and less but over Rs. 500	Single ...	...	5	2	7	
	Joint ...	...	7	2	9	
Over Rs. 1,000	Single ...	...	2	...	2	
	Joint ...	...	...	...	...	
Total	Single ...	36,656	28,182	29,472		
	Joint ...	9,378	8,248	10,151		
Grand Total ...		46,034	36,430	39,623	1,22,087	

STATEMENT IX-B.

Statement showing the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347.

S. No.	Classification of pattas.	Alangudi taluk.	Tirumayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Less than 5 acres	32,696	25,273	30,241	88,210	
2	5 acres or more but less than 10 acres.	6,915	3,596	5,657	16,168	
3	10 acres or more but less than 25 acres.	2,926	1,545	2,773	7,244	
4	25 acres or more but less than 50 acres.	514	332	690	1,536	
5	50 acres or more but less than 100 acres.	176	115	208	499	
6	100 acres or more	18	52	54	124	
	Total ...	43,275	30,913	39,623	1,13,811	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Taluk	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1348.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		
Alangudi	2,91,765	2,36,534	4,854	2,41,388	54,194	3,817	...
Tirumayyam	3,29,778	2,86,103	1,835	2,89,183	43,674	3,078	...
Kolattur	3,19,309	2,54,144	1,757	2,55,979	65,255	1,926	...
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	1,757	...	...	1,757	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	9,42,609	7,76,781	11,526	7,88,307	1,63,123	8,821	17.31 18.99

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.		Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1348.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		
Alangudi	44,490	31,994	958	32,952	13,838	299	...
Tirumayyam	69,394	56,457	1,094	57,551	12,421	578	...
Kolattur	94,423	66,635	845	67,480	27,259	317	...
Total ...	2,10,307	1,55,086	2,897	1,57,983	53,518	1,194	25.45 20.52

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Name of the Taluks.	Up to Fasli 1341.	Fasli 1342.	Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.	Total.	Remarks.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Alangudi	280	254	499	1,174	3,220	8,411	13,838	
Tirumayyam	144	94	333	515	1,355	9,680	12,421	
Kolattur	2,195	1,004	1,244	2,322	4,601	15,893	27,259	
Total ...	2,919	1,352	2,076	4,011	9,176	33,984	53,518	

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938) Current and Arrear.

Items.	Demand for Fasli 1346.		Demand for Fasli 1347.		Treasury collection.		Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted.		Amount written off.		Total collection for D. C. B.		Balance.		Excess collection.		Remarks.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
<i>Country Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Manufacturing cost	9440	6 4	9225	0 0	9225	0 0					9225	0 0					
(b) Duty	25687	14 1	25092	0 0	25092	0 0					25092	0 0					
(c) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	28107	8 0	26125	0 0	26030	3 2			81		26111	3 2	14	0 0		0 3 2	
(ii) Arrear			90	0 0	90	0 0					90	0 0					
<i>Toddy—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees. (i) Current.	90474	0 0	97356	0 0	94619	15 7	808	10 6			95428	10 1	3323	8 0	1396	2 1	
(ii) Arrear	1808	15 2	1222	11 10	744	3 2					744	3 2	478	8 8			
(b) Tree-tax	61705	5 0	70269	6 0	72054	5 2	5046	9 6			77100	14 8	6	2 6	6897	11 2	
(ii) Arrear	616	9 6	583	14 0									583	14 0			
<i>Opium—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	2192	0 0	2232	0 0	2232	0 0					2232	0 0					
(b) Sale proceeds	6135	0 0	6968	4 0	6968	4 0					6968	4 0					
<i>Ganja—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	1800	0 0	1812	0 0	1812	0 0					1812	0 0					
(b) Sale proceeds	3304	7 6	3478	12 0	3492	8 0					3492	8 0				1312	0
<i>Foreign Liquor—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	3756	0 0	3420	0 0	3370	0 0					3370	0 0	50	0 0			
(b) Duty			1006	4 0	1006	4 0					1006	4 0					
<i>Country Beer—</i>																	
(a) Shop licence fees	3360	0 0	3600	0 0	3600	0 0					3600	0 0					
(b) Duty	312	8 0	2289	4 0	2390	8 0					2390	8 0			101	4	
Miscellaneous	1652	11 10	1376	0 3	1376	0 3					1376	0 3					
Total	2,40,355	5 5	2,56,086	8 1	2,54,103	3 4	5855	4 0	81		2,60,039	7 4	4456	1 2	8409	0 5	

XXXXX

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

No.	Names of plantations and jungles.	Area till the close of Fasli 1346 (in acres)		Vacated area during the fasli (in acres).		Total area (in acres)		Area operated (in acres)		No. of plants put out.		Names of species planted or sown.		Area remaining at the end of the fasli (in acres)		Remarks.
		51	16	7	13-39	51	16	7	13-39	...	...	...	...	51	16	
1	Vellar and Kavinad topes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Perungalur West tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Do. East tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Varappur West tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Do. East tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Malayur cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Rasiamangalam cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Palayur tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	Tirumayyam east and west topes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	Mirathilai casuarina tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total		414	89	...	...	414	89	25	...	...	25000	Casuarina	...	389	89	

XXIX

STATEMENT XV.
D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Pashi 1347 (1937—1938) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	Demand for Pashi 1346.			Demand.			Pashi 1347.			Collection.			Balance.			Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
		RS.	A. P.	P.	RS.	A. P.	P.	RS.	A. P.	P.	RS.	A. P.	P.	RS.	A. P.	P.	RS.	A. P.	P.	RS.	A. P.	P.	
1	Reserve Forests	...	...	...	9243	4 4	7056	6 8	7011	11 6	...	...	...	44	11 2	...	91	6 6	...	2278	3 8	...	
2	Plantations	...	...	...	11147	8 6	12515	3 9	12515	3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2237	6 2	...	869	10 11	...	
3	Quarries	...	...	...	15015	0 6	13451	1 6	13360	5 6	...	...	...	93	12 0	...	...	...	...	1560	15 0	...	
4	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5334	2 8	1708	14 10	4708	13 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	4 2	...	751	8 0	...	
	Refund as per Statement No. 1-B	...	...	...	31	4 6	2	0 6	2	0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	4 6	...	
Total		...	...	...	40805	12 0	37732	16 9	37531	3 7	138	7 2	2355	0 4	5428	1 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT XVI.
Registration of documents in the Padukkottai State during Pashi 1347 (1937—1938).

Name of State.	NATURE OF THE DOCUMENTS PRESENTED										Documents registered.	Value of documents registered.	Documents of which registration was refused.	Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fashi.	Remarks.						
	Documents presented for registration	Mortgages	Sub-leads	Wills	Money bonds	Miscellaneous	Pashi 1347.	Pashi 1346.	Pashi 1347.	Pashi 1346.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Podukottai ...	10845	10611	28842817	67976731	78	53	12	12	1071	998	10823	10567	5067764	4232785	27	27	27	23	40		

STATEMENT XVII.
Statement showing the quantity at the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department during Pashi 1347 (1937—1938).

Names of offices.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Expenditure.			18	19	Remarks.
																	Receipts after deducting registration refunds.	Rs.	A.	P.		
Padukottai	1418	78	16	1512	1038663	5	16	21841	558	95	5	9	5	9	24	12652	6 0	10779	2 5	1873	3 7	
Alangudi	1399	49	4	1452	302977	2	...	5	23	5	...	...	...	...	34	230815	9 3	3191	3 0	-792	3 3	
Karambakkudi	1022	22	1	1015	154257	3	...	4	10	9	1	3	...	...	34	143111	3 0	2952	4 4	-1520	9 1	
Perungalur	887	25	1	913	162196	5	...	5	18	15	2	14	...	...	11	1289	8 0	2854	10 11	-1565	2 11	
Tirumayyam	1065	83	6	1154	1170969	2	...	3	94	66	8	34	...	...	22	3726	3 0	3697	0 9	+29	2 3	
Ponnamaravathi	1137	52	8	1197	700277	1	...	...	49	47	4	14	...	...	20	282615	3 8	3358	13 7	-531	14 4	
Kelambai	718	14	9	731	184458	2	...	2	15	19	1	9	...	...	9	1343	2 3	2736	3 4	-393	3 1	
Kolattur	963	76	4	1037	174819	5	...	2	25	18	...	...	...	...	25	1613	11 6	2797	10 8	-1183	15 2	
Viralimalai	703	6	4	713	119644	3	...	2	14	5	...	...	...	...	13	1075	5 0	2884	3 0	-1808	14 0	
Annasaval	793	9	1	803	224525	6	...	4	20	14	2	19	...	...	15	1565	4 0	2874	2 0	-1306	14 0	
Total	10105	408	54	10567	4232785	32	40	272119	774	118	118	118	10	207	29923	2 0	38125	8 0	-8202	6 0		
Deduct 1/4 of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice Courts of Law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9531	6 0	+9531	6 0		
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28594	2 0	+1329	0 0		

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

XXXII

Description.	Fasli 1346.		Fasli 1347.		Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.	Value of property.	
Book I (relating to immovable property).	10,296	RS. 47,01,551	RS. 10,105	RS. 38,91,737	
Book IV (relating to movable property).	450	3,66,213	408	3,38,048	
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	77	...	54	...	Rs. 29923 2 0
Other receipts	...	...	...	...	
Total	10,823	50,67,764	31,227 4 2	42,32,785	29,923 2 0
Deduct expenditure	...	...	...	...	28,594 2 9
Net profit	...	...	...	...	1,329 0 0

* This figure includes a collection of Rs. 55-15-9 during the fasli unremitted and excludes Rs. 57-9-9 the collection of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	NUMBER OF CASES.										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
	Sections of the I. P. C.										Convicted.										
	Cases found to be true of offences reported in										Adults.										
	Previous year.										Juveniles.										
	Offences reported in and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Current year.	Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred or discharged or acquitted.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Remaining under trial at the end of the year.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
Indian Penal Code.	143-160	10	23	...	8	4	7	26	14	280	...	96	19	...	...	...	...	165			
VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity.	161-171	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...			
IX. Offences by, or relating to public servants.	172-190	4	12	...	1	3	10	16	2	18	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	1			
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	193-229	4	23	...	5	2	13	25	7	27	...	6	13	...	...	...	...	8			
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	264-267	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	269-294	2	31	...	2	1	29	33	1	37	...	2	33	...	1	...	...	1			
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	302-311	...	19	...	...	...	15	19	4	11	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	4			
XVI. (a) Offences affecting life	312-318	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...			
(b) Of the causing of miscarriage, etc.	323-338	56	397	5	163	39	193	419	53	1117	11	911	77	6	...	...	...	112			
(c) Hurt	...	4	3	...	...	3	1	...	3	22	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	12			
(d) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasl 1347 (1937-1938)-cont.

Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	NUMBER OF CASES										NUMBER OF PERSONS.										REMARKS.
		Offences reported in previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Compounds dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in		Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.				Remaining under trial at the end of the year.						
						Previous year.	Current year.					Adults.		Juveniles.		Males.	Females.					
												Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
(c) Criminal force or assault ...	352-358	18	75	8	43	14	16	85	12	167	127	16	...	...	...	...	...	24	...			
(f) Kidnapping, forcible abduction, etc.	363-374	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
XVII. Offences against property—																						
(a) Theft ...	379-382	50	295	16	94	21	159	308	55	746	17 459	122	2	11	...	...	135	...	...			
(b) Extortion ...	384-389	2	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
(c) Robbery and dacoity ...	392-402	3	15	1	5	2	3	15	7	113	70	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	...			
(d) Misappropriation of property ...	403-405	2	5	1	2	1	2	7	1	10	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...			
(e) Criminal breach of trust ...	406-410	9	52	3	18	3	28	57	9	62	34	19	...	...	...	...	8	...	...			
(f) Receiving stolen property ...	411-414	1	2	...	...	1	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...			
(g) Cheating ...	417-420	2	29	...	1	1	24	31	5	35	18	7	...	...	...	...	10	...	...			
(h) Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	421-424	8	30	1	19	2	9	37	7	197	1 81	3	...	...	...	...	22	...	...			
(i) Mischief ...	426-440	14	42	9	16	5	18	50	8	99	1 70	7	...	...	...	...	21	...	...			
(j) Criminal trespass ...	447-462	22	57	6	29	10	19	73	15	220	172	25	...	...	...	...	22	...	...			
XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks.	465-489	2	4	1	2	1	1	4	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...			
XXI. Defamation ...	500-502	8	6	...	...	7	3	14	4	24	5	5	...	...	...	...	14	...	...			
XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult.	503-510	15	140	10	52	10	64	117	19	259	230	6	...	...	...	...	22	...	...			
Total ...	...	237	1272	62	467	129	621	1359	230	3394	302392	381	13	12	...	...	626	...	...			

(Cases under the provisions of Criminal Procedure Code.

Security to keep the peace—Chapter VIII 106-107
 Security for good behaviour—Do. 109-110
 Possession—Chapter XII 145
 Maintenance—Chapter XXVI 488

1. Abkari Regulation	...	1	10	...	...	2	1	18	20	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Arms Regulation	...	1	7	...	...	1	...	4	6	...	23	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Artisan Regulation	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cattle Tresspass Regulation	...	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Elementary Education Regulation	...	34	983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Explosives Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Forests Regulation	...	88	1690	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Gambling Regulation	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Hackney Carriage Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Insolvency Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Irrigation Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Motor Vehicles Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Municipal Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Panchayat Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Police Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Sanitary Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Stamp Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Vaccination Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...		154	5300	...	1	713	124	4452	4720	164	4854	20	320	3555	799	30	68	62	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Indian Penal Code cases ...		237	1272	...	62	467	129	621	1359	230	3394	302392	381	13	12	...	...	626	...	...	...	...	...
Total of cases under other laws ...		154	5300	...	1	713	124	4452	4720	164	4854	20	320	3555	799	30	68	62	...	...	...	...	...
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.		394	6601	...	63	1180	256	5100	6112	396	8297	502665	813	42	68	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Nature of Proceedings.	CASES.			PERSONS.			FINE, COM- PENSATION OR PENALTY.		Number of persons imprisoned.	REMARKS.	
	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Total number for disposal.	Disposed of.		Amount imposed.	Amount realized.			
					Discharged.	Convicted.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
								RS. A.	RS. A.		
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and section 485.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace.	Sec. 106 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	2	2	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	1
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).		20	20	...	23	3	20	...	...	...	17
4. Proceedings under Chapter XI Section 144 Criminal Procedure Code.		87	87	...	347	67	280	...	...	...	...
5. Possession, Chapter XII	...	6	4	2	18	3	...	15	...	...	...
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.		16	16	...	16	1	15	...	322	255	...
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	...	5	5	...	5	2	3	...	...	...	...
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.		55	53	2	68	25	38	5	203	179	94
10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.		1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	...	192	188	4	481	103	358	20	525	434	94

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Names of Courts.	Number of cases.												Number of persons.												Number of witnesses.	Remarks showing <i>inter alia</i> the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending.				
	For inquiry or trial.												Whose cases were disposed of.																	
	Duration in days of cases in court.						For inquiry or trial.						On regular trial.						On summary trial.											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													
	Total.																													

STATEMENT

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts.

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.				Number of persons ordered to find or give.			Number of persons released on probation under section 362 (C. P. C.) or subjected to an order under Act XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act I of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897 or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1867.	No. of persons committed to prison for good behaviour.			
			Rigorous.	Simple.			In addition to other punishment.	Without other punishment.	With imprisonment.	Without imprisonment.	Juveniles.	Others.	Juveniles.			Others.	Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	In addition to punishment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Chief Court.			2				2	2					4					
Appellate side.			16	2			2						18					
Sessions Court																		
Additional Chief Magistrate.			20	7			4	17			10	6	60			18		18
Special 1st class Magistrate.																		
Town 2nd class Magistrate.			33	5				993					1031					
Sty. 2nd class Magistrate, Alangudi.			12	2			5	530					544					
Do. Tirumayyā			66	54			5	237					357					
Do. Kolattur			12	2			2	239					253					
Town Bench Court			2	2				1717					1721					
Tirumayyā do.								36					36					
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur.								234					234					
Do. Karambakkudi								119					119					
Do. Keelanilai			1	1				169					171					
Do. Ponnamaravathi								107					107					
Do. Annavasal								182					182					
Do. Viralimalai								39					39					
Total			146	73			16	4619			10		64854			18	7	18

* Part of this amount was collected in the Chief court and a portion in the Additional Court.

XXII.

(Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Details of ordinary punishments.																							No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.	
Number of persons fined.							Amount of fines realised.		Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C.		Rigorous.					Simple.								
											15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.				
Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Amount of fines imposed.	Out of those imposed during the year.	Out of those imposed in previous year.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
4	2	2					Rs. 250 0 0	A. P. 756 11 0					12	2	2		2							
18							200 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0		2	12	6			3	3	1						
85	5	11	4	1			1835 0 0	830 11 0	696 12 6	150 0 0														
1031	930	57	4	2			4319 6 0	3509 14 0	194 4 0	3 6 0	1	32					5							
544	475	57	3				1805 0 0	951 12 6	232 4 0	25 0 0														
357	176	64	2				2795 12 0	1865 7 3	251 15 0	45 0 0	3	63					49	5						
253	211	30					1823 13 0	931 13 0	315 0 0	113 11 0							2							
1721	1717						1787 4 0	1542 0 0	42 13 0		2													
36	36						51 6 0	32 8 0																
234	234						284 12 0	284 12 0																
119	119						137 12 0	137 12 0									1							
171	162	7					363 2 0	328 2 0																
167	99	8					418 14 0	417 14 0	1 0 0	123 10 0														
182	177	5					420 8 0	420 8 0																
39	37	2					88 3 0	88 3 0																
4379	4378	241	13	3			16130 12 0	11341 4 2	1734 0 6	473 1 0	9	131	6				56	16	1					
Total court. Balance Rs. 93-5-0.																								

Magistrate's court and Tirumayyā Sub-Magistrate's court. Balance Rs. 93-5-0.

No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.

STATEMENT XXIII.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938)

Name of the Court.	Number of appeals and cases for Revision.										Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision.														Remarks.		
	For Trial.					Disposed of.					Disposed of.																
	Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up <i>en route</i> .	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Still pending.	Average.	Duration in days of cases in col. 9.	Pending from last year.	Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence or order reversed or modified.	Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred.	Total (of cols. 21 to 26).		Still pending.	
1																										29	
I CRIMINAL—APPEALS.																											
A. Chief Court—Appellate side.																											
(i) by the accused	1	18			19		19	4	100.7	67.8	19	19		21	21		21	14	3						17	4	
(ii) by the Sirkar	2	8			10		10	3	87.1	124.4	12	12		16	16		16	6	5					11	5		
B. Chief Court—Original Sessions side.																											
(i) by the accused	23				23		23	3	63.7	31.5	27			27	27		27	18	5	1				24	3		
(ii) by the Sirkar																											
C. Court of the Chief Magistrate.																											
(i) by the accused	2				2		2		15	10	4			4	4		4	1						4			
(ii) by the Sirkar	149				149		149	1	36.5	30.8	216			216	216		216	118	14	25				214	1		
D. Court of the Additional Chief Magistrate.																											
(i) by the accused	2				2		2				175			175	175		175	176	19	90				4	270		
(ii) by the Sirkar																											
Total	15	103			118		118	17			23	278		301	301		301	253	10	11			13	287	34		
II CRIMINAL REVISION PETITIONS.																											
A. Chief Court—Original Sessions side.																											
(i) by the accused	10	25			35		35	27	162.15	102.15	21	21		61	61		61	32	9					45	16		
(ii) by the Sirkar	4	1			5		5	1	111	133	14	14		14	14		14							3	11		
(iii) by the Magistrate	3	17			20		20	13	11.50	7.6	19	19		21	21		21	1	1					16	5		
(iv) by the Sirkar	6	6			12		12	3	35.9	17.4	6	6		6	6		6	4	1					5	1		
B. Court of the Chief Magistrate.																											
(i) by the accused	1				1		1	1			1	1		1	1		1	185				13		1			
(ii) by the Sirkar	5				5		5	50	1236	247.2	198	198		198	198		198							198			
Total	13	103			116		116	99	17		23	278		301	301		301	253	10	11			13	287	34		
Grand Total of Criminal Appeals & Revision Petitions.	16	301			231		231	28			29	556		585	585		585	1,359	29	101			13	4,537	47		

STATEMENT XXIII-A.

Comparative statement showing the number of cases disposed of in the courts of the several Magistrates and the No. of cases in which the sentences or orders were modified or set aside in appeal or revision. (Vide Barbar's D. Vis. 931 of 37, dated 13-5-37.) Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Name of the Court.	Number of cases disposed of in the fasli.										Number of the appeals that were successful out of those in col. 9.										Proportion of column 8 to column 7.		Proportion of column 10 to column 9.		Proportion of column 12 to column 11.		Remarks.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)											
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	131	34	7	90	...	3	1	...	...	20	1	33.3	...	...	...											
Special I class Magistrate's court	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Town II class Magistrate	...	1139	29	35	925	146	5	1	...	...	84	3	20.0	...	...	8.8											
Sty. II class Magistrate, Alangudi	...	873	88	9	511	265	9	1	...	...	27	10	11.1	...	...	37											
Do. Tirumayyem	...	955	122	17	338	478	23	4	...	2	43	18	17.4	100	...	41.8											
Do. Kolattur	...	514	59	48	232	175	15	1	...	2	24	12	6.6	...	...	50											
Town Bench court Pudukkottai	...	1771	3	39	1721	8	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	100											
Bench court, Tirumayyem	...	46	3	...	29	14	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...											
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur	...	289	1	...	233	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Do. Karambakkudi	...	191	9	5	114	63	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	100											
Do. Keelanilai	...	214	7	3	155	49	2	1	...	...	5	1	50	...	...	20											
Do. Ponnamaravathi	...	186	20	77	86	3	1	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	50											
Do. Annaval	...	225	2	2	181	40	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...											
Do. Viralmalai	...	62	2	...	37	23	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...											
Total	...	6599	382	242	4656	1319	58	9	5	2	167	51	15.5	40	30.5	...											

STATEMENT XXIII-B.

Statement showing the number of private complaints filed in the several courts, the number which ended in discharge or acquittal, and the number of cases in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code (Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3, 3099 of 37 dated 24-4-37).

Name of the Court.	Total No. of private complaints instituted.	No. of cases which ended in discharge or acquittal.	No. of cases in which compensation was awarded under sec. 250 Cr. P. C.	The proportion which col. 3 bears to col. 2.	The proportion which col. 4 bears to col. 3.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.	30	10	...	Per cent. 33.33	Per cent. ...
Special I Class Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...
Town II class Do. ...	139	36	1	25.9	270
II class Magistrate, Tirumayyam ...	149	91	4	61.07	44
Do. Alangudi ...	294	226	4	76.87	177
Do. Kolattur ...	223	175	3	78.50	17
Bench court, Town ...	10	9	...	90	...
Do. Tirumayyam ...	25	18	...	72	...
III class Magistrate, Perungalur ...	11	11	...	78.57	...
Do. Karambakkudi. ...	170	14	...	8.24	...
Do. Keelanilai ...	33	24	2	72.72	833
Do. Ponnamaravathi. ...	42	33	1	78.57	303
Do. Annavasal ...	14	11	...	78.57	...
Do. Viralimalai ...	13	12	...	92.31	...
Total ...	1156	670	15	57.9	224

STATEMENT XXIII-C.

Statement showing the number of Police cases filed in the several courts with percentage of cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.
(Vide Darbar's R. C. A-3, 3099 of 37 dated 14-6-37.
Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Name of the Court.	No. of Police cases disposed of.	Number out of those in col. 2 in which the accused pleaded guilty.	The proportion (in percentage) which col. 3 bears to column 2.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Additional Chief Magistrate's court	...	...	Per cent.
Special I Class Magistrate's court	143	51	35.66
Town II class Magistrate	...	...	...
II class Magistrate, Alangudi	366	307	83.87
Do. Tirumayyam	60	48	69.56
Do. Kolattur	203	95	46.8
Town Bench court	78	61	78.2
Tirumayyam Bench court	1167	1148	98.4
3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur	36	22	61.1
Do. Karambakkudi	26	26	100
Do. Keelanilai	24	24	100
Do. Ponnamaravathi	66	64	96.96
Do. Annavasal	21	20	95.23
Do. Viralimalai	29	29	100
	10	10	100
Total	2229	1905	85.46

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fashl 1347 (1937—1938).

Nature of suits.	Suits for disposal.										Suits disposed of.										Average duration.																																	
	Ending at the commencement of the fiscal year.					Transferred to other courts.					Without trial.					Without contest.						On reference to arbitration.					For Plaintiff.					For Defendant.					With contest.					Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fiscal year.					Contested.					Uncontested.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25																													
Chief Court Original Cause side.	Chief Judge's Trial Court.																																																					
	1st Trial Court																																																					
	2nd Trial Court																																																					
	3rd Trial Court																																																					
Total																																																						
Chief Court Small Cause side.	1st Trial Court																																																					
	2nd Trial Court																																																					
	3rd Trial Court																																																					
	Chief Judge's Trial Court.																																																					
Total																																																						
Registrar, Small Cause																																																						
Total																																																						
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Alangudi																																																					
	Tirunayyam																																																					
	Kolatur																																																					
	Karambakkudi																																																					
	Keelanilai																																																					
	Annarasal																																																					
	Virajimalai																																																					
	Ponnamaravathi																																																					
	Perungalur																																																					
	Total																																																					

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

xliv

Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court in its Original side during Fashi 1347 (1937—1938).

xiv

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fauti 1347 (1987-1988).

Nature of suits.	Tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is															Total value of suits.	Remarks.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
1	2	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.	Total.		
(Chief Court Original side)	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A P	
	1st Trial Court	1	3	3	...	3	20	32	116	74	68	...	10	9	1	408	510232 0 1	
	2nd Trial Court	3	1	3	3	5	21	41	96	67	71	69	13	6	1	402	478101 6 5	
	3rd Trial Court	...	2	3	2	5	23	41	103	75	43	55	8	5	...	365	389160 6 10	
	Total	4	6	11	5	13	64	114	315	216	182	192	31	20	2	1175	137749313 4	
(Chief Court Small Cause side)	Chief Judge's Trial Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
	2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	155 0 0	
	3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	3463014 5	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	36946 1 11	
	Registrar, Small Cause	21	59	49	84	64	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	71732 0 4	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22377 2 9	
Rural Small Cause Courts.	Small Cause Judge at	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Alangudi	41	53	36	66	65	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397	15903 1 8	
	Tirumayyam	18	24	22	26	25	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	9727 0 9	
	Kolattur	34	32	25	25	33	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	11428 3 3	
	Karambakkudi	11	31	24	43	31	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	11031 6 8	
	Keechambai	7	11	12	18	15	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	5683 2 4	
	Annavasal	31	32	25	16	7	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	5145 2 6	
	Viralimalai	11	28	14	13	11	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	38411311	
	Ponnamaravathi.	11	12	10	30	23	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	7020 7 0	
	Perungalur	11	30	14	24	22	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	67111011	
	Total	178	258	182	261	232	628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1784	76492 1 0	

Panchayat Courts.

Town Panchayat Court	1462	526	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alangudi	203	124	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tirumayyam	169	62	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keelaur	235	132	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karambakkudi	124	54	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponnamaravathi	37	35	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arumalam	186	78	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perungalur	35	32	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2451	1043	691	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4185	41316	5 2

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Class of Courts and Nature of suit.	Applications disposed of.										Number of applications										Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22	23	24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Court.										Amount realised.										On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.										On which movable property was attached but subsequently released.										On which immovable property was attached but subsequently released under Order XXI Rule 35 (1), P.L.										On which partition was effected.										On which execution was effected otherwise than under the preceding columns.										Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.										Total.								

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Appeals.	Pending at the commencement of the Fasli.	Filed during the Fasli.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.	Decisions confirmed under Order XXI Rule XI Civil Procedure Code or otherwise not prosecuted.			Heard ex parte.			Contested.			Total.			Average duration of Appeals disposed of more than 3 months.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Pending at the close of the Fasli.	Days.	Remarks.
						Dismissed for default in Civil Procedure Code	Confirmed.	Reversed.	Confirmed.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appeals	240	185	4	429	6,96,492	4	11	...	...	...	...	121	29	30	1	207	222	209	458	24	12	...
From original orders or Civil Miscellaneous Appeals.	10	38	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	1	26	22	12	200	5	...	...

STATEMENT XXIX.
Statement showing the number and result of Second Appeals in Civil suits for Fasti 1347 (1937—1938).

Name of the Court	Opening balance.	Filed during the Fasti.	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.	Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.	Closing balance.	How disposed of?					Remarks	
								Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise disposed of.		Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.	34	57	91	Rs. A. P. 467365 9 5	75	68	* 23	30	7	14	1	16	68	...

N. B.—Second Appeal Court sat from 16—4—38 to 5—6—38 both days inclusive.

Second Appeal Judges.—M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur S. G. Srinivasachariar A.V., B. A., B. L., and

M. R. Ry. Rafuddin Ahmed Esquire, B. A., B. L.

* This includes 16 appeals not ready. Out of those passed before the Second Appeal—6 actually adjourned to next Sessions and one remitted for taking evidence on a certain issue.

STATEMENT XXX.
Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Sub-jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasti 1347 (1937—1938).

Stations.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasti 1347.	Total cost of sub-jail prisoners.	Average period of accused under trial in days.
	Number of prisoners.	Remaining from Fasti 1346.	Admitted during Fasti 1347.	Total.	Fasti 1346.	Fasti 1347.			
Pudukkottai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P.	...
Alangudi	1	3	50	53	371	507	7	425 4 0	47 88
Tirumayyam	1	19	188	207	1196	1236	19	1,292 2 5	12 36
Kolattur	...	2	62	64	290	320	2	453 7 3	19 80
Ponnamaravathi	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	915 0	...
Keelamlai	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	213 0	...
Viralmalai	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karanbakkudi	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3 0 0	3 30
Annavaasal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	24	515	453	2830	...	28	2,186 9 8	...

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(abolished).

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(abolished).

STATEMENT
Number of institutions

XXIV.
Number of scholars.

Denomination of institutions.	Number of institutions.										
	State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.	
	F. 1346.	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1346.	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1346.	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1346.	F. 1347.
<i>College.</i>											
(a) College ... { Boys	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
... { Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Secondary ... { Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary ... { Boys	10	10	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	14	14
... { Girls	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Primary Sections	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Elementary.</i>											
(a) Anglo-Vernacular. { Boys	28	22	-6	11	18	+7	...	...	...	39	40
... { Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Vernacular. { Boys	18	17	-1	19	6	-13	...	...	...	37	23
... { Girls	1	1	...	3	2	-1	59	63	+4	4	3
Vernacular mixed. { Boys	105	98	-7	50	45	-5	...	...	...	214	206
... { Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special ... { Boys	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3
... { Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	166	152	-14	88	76	-12	59	63	+4	313	291

Number of scholars.													Percentage of scholars in each class of institution.	Average attendance.
State.			Aided.			Unaided.			Total.					
F. 1346.	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1346	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1346	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.	F. 1346.	F. 1347.	Increase or decrease.			
116	123	+7	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	123	+7	1.5	...	
7	6	-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	-1	1	...	
864	777	-87	...	...	...	...	...	...	864	777	-87	5.0	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
502/28	461/23	-41/-5	471/3	525/8	+54/+8	...	...	...	1004	986/31	+13	6.3	Boys 779 Girls 297	
154	191	+37	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	191	+37	1.2		
201	206	+5	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	206	+5	1.3		
3250	2528	-722	1424	1794	+370	...	...	...	4674	4322	-352	27.0	3774	
706	538	-168	589	797	+280	...	...	...	1295	1335	+40	8.3		
692	536	-156	528	174	-354	...	...	...	1220	710	-510	4.5	949	
75	73	-2	196	191	-5	...	...	...	271	264	-7	2.0	342	
3933	3404	-529	1721	1508	-213	1618	1049	-569	7272	5691	-1311	35.4	4080	
557	458	-99	449	341	-108	14	185	+171	1020	984	-36	6.1		
66	62	-4	163	123	-40	...	...	...	229	185	-44	1.1	165	
...	...	...	48	36	-12	...	...	...	48	36	-12	2		
11151	9386	-1765	5592	5497	-95	1632	1234	-398	18375	16117	-2258	100		

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1346	F. 1347		F. 1346	F. 1347	F. 1346	F. 1347	
		Secondary.					
		Caste Boys.					
9	9	Alangudi ...	64	52	58	53	
		Annavasal ...	42	32	36	30	
		Arimalam ...	60	56	54	57	
		Karambakkudi ...	42	39	50	51	
		Keeranur ...	45	45	46	50	
		Melathaniam ...	21	16	16	14	
		Tirugokarnam ...	91	77	93	79	
		Tirumayyam ...	43	46	46	45	
		Viralimalai ...	41	30	31	27	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Puduchery ...	81	91	79	91	
		Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
26	20	Andakkulam ...	119	93	81	82	
		Arimalam ...	205	247	146	191	
		Adanakkottai ...	87	70	60	55	
		Annavasal ...	265	231	175	185	
		Alangudi ...	281	209	177	171	
		Karambakkudi ...	50	40	45	39	
		Keeranur ...	193	182	127	133	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti ...	107	101	73	86	
		Karaiyur ...	94	94	67	66	
		Mangudi ...	79	67	51	51	
		Melathaniam ...	112	117	89	94	
		Malaiyur ...	96	88	62	68	
		Odayalippatti ...	92	94	54	77	
		Puliyur ...	36	48	22	27	
		Raghunathapuram ...	78	51	46	43	
		Tirumayyam ...	305	311	196	213	
		Tirugokarnam ...	343	288	225	206	
		Viralimalai ...	173	180	94	110	
		Vathanakottai ...	46	50	36	41	
		Yembal ...	102	100	70	79	
		Mohammedan Boys.					
1	1	Pudukkottai ...	170	134	121	124	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Puduchery ...	244	271	173	191	
		Elementary Schools.					
117	111	Ambukkoil ...	28	30	21	19	
		Ariyur ...	28	27	18	22	
		Alavayal ...	45	32	29	30	
		Aiyangudi ...	80	50	51	55	
		Aiyangadu ...	32	25	17	18	
		Ammankurichi ...	35	27	21	25	
		Arimalam Branch ...	31	22	18	13	
		Arbudhapuram ...	35	27	31	27	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1347 (1937-1938)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1346	F. 1347		F. 1346	F. 1347	F. 1346	F. 1347	
		Chettiapatti (South) ...	57	48	30	38	
		Dakshinapuram ...	30	25	23	24	
		Gudalur ...	21	13	22	15	
		Edayathur ...	27	20	25	15	
		Irumbanadu ...	34	30	30	21	
		Ichiadichatram ...	63	71	25	53	
		Keelapatti Rasiamangalam ...	28	48	22	28	
		Killukottai ...	66	83	49	63	
		Keelanilaikkottai ...	66	66	44	58	
		Kadambarayapatti ...	70	28	24	23	
		Kudumiamalai ...	33	44	30	38	
		Kannangudi ...	55	28	19	22	
		Keelakkurichi ...	32	28	22	22	
		Kolandiranpet ...	35	30	22	22	
		Kilikkudi ...	40	40	25	33	
		Keelathaniam ...	47	39	30	38	
		Kathakkurichi ...	60	47	30	40	
		Koppampatti ...	46	29	24	31	
		Karuppudayanpatti ...	34	28	22	23	
		Kummangulam ...	30	26	21	20	
		Karuhapulanpatti ...	30	26	21	23	
		Kolavoippatti (Sendakudi vattam) ...	40	30	23	21	
		Kadukkakadu ...	36	27	19	45	
		Kolandirakottai ...	50	54	30	28	
		Kaikkurichi ...	51	28	17	18	
		Keelaiyur ...	26	24	40	49	
		Kammangadu ...	75	67	23	24	
		Kalkudi ...	35	29	25	25	
		Kodumbalur ...	37	35	19	18	
		Kuhaipuliankollai ...	32	24	32	62	
		Kunnandarkoil ...	66	60	21	19	
		Konnayur ...	28	20	32	21	
		Kalamavur ...	31	24	33	37	
		Kandianatham ...	50	25	19	19	
		Koolianviduthi ...	40	41	30	36	
		Kothamangalam ...	40	30	25	24	
		Kothamangalapatti ...	30	23	20	19	
		Kattathi ...	30	31	23	24	
		Lenjamedu ...	32	29	20	8	
		Lembalakkudi ...	32	32	24	25	
		Meenaveli ...	32	27	18	17	
		Monasandai ...	33	27	40	52	
		Mangottai ...	70	64	62	68	
		Mirattunilai ...	98	78	35	45	
		Meyyapuram ...	58	68	30	39	
		Meenakshipuram ...	52	49	40	39	
		Malaikkudippatti ...	41	53	44	43	
		Manthangudi ...	55	45	36	36	
		Mathur (A) ...	50	36	28	29	
		Maniambalam ...	45	27	24	24	
			35	21	27	19	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1347 (1937-1938)—cont.

No. of Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
		F. 1346	F. 1347	F. 1346	F. 1347	
F. 1346	F. 1347					
	Nagarappatti ...	53	52	34	44	
	Nallur ...	27	16	18	12	
	Nedungudi ...	84	78	58	57	
	Neerpalani ...	28	21	18	15	
	Nattampatti ...	44	36	29	32	
	Onangudi ...	74	41	45	34	
	Oliyamangalam ...	29	80	21	24	
	Oduvampatti ...	47	31	41	32	
	Perunjinai ...	29	21	22	20	
	Pallapudappatti ...	50	24	21	27	
	Poovarasagudi ...	70	55	48	45	
	Pillamangalam ...	38	31	31	27	
	Ponnamaravathi ...	45	86	32	47	
	Puthambur ...	70	65	49	45	
	Pulvayal ...	35	45	18	19	
	Palaiyur ...	25	25	18	18	
	Parambur ...	40	33	27	23	
	Pilaviduthi ...	43	43	31	33	
	Panangudi ...	61	45	35	38	
	Pudur Athampatti ...	24	25	21	21	
	Pullanviduthi ...	34	27	22	21	
	Rajakolattur ...	30	28	25	18	
	Ramakavandanpatti ...	32	35	22	30	
	Sokkanadapatti ...	33	27	16	17	
	Sathiamangalam ...	35	28	17	20	
	Semboothi ...	75	69	49	56	
	Semmattivuduthi ...	45	43	30	33	
	Sembattur ...	47	30	38	23	
	Sevugampatti ...	25	22	20	15	
	Sevalur ...	35	37	29	29	
	Thekkattur ...	34	23	20	20	
	Themathampatti ...	31	27	18	17	
	Tirukkalambur ...	59	48	40	37	
	Tirukkattalai ...	40	40	46	36	
	Tiruvarangulam ...	42	44	38	34	
	Uppiliakudi ...	50	31	38	28	
	Varikkapallam ...	26	23	19	21	
	Valaramanikkam ...	36	32	28	25	
	Vellakulam ...	29	29	21	23	
	Valavampatti ...	38	40	20	30	
	Varappur ...	65	58	43	49	
	Vellanur ...	30	25	20	21	
	Virachilai ...	141	85	84	73	
	Vayalogam ...	110	97	84	74	
	Vannianviduthi ...	35	32	23	23	
	Vamban ...	45	26	31	23	
	Vengalur ...	50	47	37	38	
	Varpet ...	51	49	39	42	
	Vennavalkudi ...	32	30	21	22	
	Vallathirakottai ...	49	39	35	29	
	Valiampatti ...	34	25	22	21	
	Vellavattanviduthi ...	38	42	29	33	
	Vadagadu ...	47	49	36	44	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for
Fasli 1347 (1937-1938)—cont.

No. of Schools.	Description of Schools.	No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
		F. 1346	F. 1347	F. 1346	F. 1347	
F. 1346	F. 1347					
	Panchama Boys.					
	<i>Elementary.</i>					
6	4 Kulipirai ...	60	44	26	28	
	Karambaviduthi ...	30	32	20	17	
	Pilaviduthi ...	34	35	20	15	
	Vettamviduthi ...	42	33	22	30	
	Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1 Rance's Free High School ...	355	397	323	254	
	Mohammedan Girls' School.					
1	1 Pudukkottai ...	75	73	53	52	
	Special Schools.					
2	2 Sri Vam Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala ...	27	27	27	27	
	Reclamation School ...	39	35	39	35	
	Total ...		8480		6692	

STATEMENT XXXVI.

(Class of creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.)

Name of Institutions and classes.	Hindus.		Moham- medans.		Christians.		Depressed or backward classes.		Others.		Total.		Hindus.	Moham- medans.	Christ- ians.	Depressed or backward classes.	Others.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								
<i>College classes.</i>																		
Intermediate class																		
" Second year.	48	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	51	3	50	...	3	1	...
" First year.	65	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	72	3	65	2	7	1	...
<i>Secondary classes.</i>																		
VI Form	132	12	4	1	15	2	23	...	...	...	...	210	15	144	5	17	59	...
V "	120	10	4	...	15	2	17	3	59	...	...	215	15	130	4	17	79	...
IV "	137	22	12	...	17	1	31	2	29	...	...	226	25	159	12	18	62	...
III "	231	37	26	...	23	3	19	3	...	...	...	299	43	268	26	26	22	...
II "	339	41	24	1	24	2	34	8	...	...	...	421	55	383	25	26	42	...
I "	306	50	26	...	20	...	40	6	...	...	...	392	69	366	26	23	46	...
<i>Elementary classes.</i>																		
V class	415	156	28	8	51	22	86	2	...	...	...	583	183	571	31	76	84	...
IV "	629	397	114	13	66	21	25	12	...	...	...	1062	353	936	127	87	265	...
III "	1073	566	166	17	138	45	648	30	...	...	...	2025	458	1439	183	183	678	...
II "	1162	574	236	33	154	41	755	58	...	...	...	2347	696	1726	269	195	853	...
I "	1095	719	281	103	307	105	1517	85	...	...	...	3829	1012	2414	387	412	1628	...
Unaided	1019	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1049	185	1234	...	...	...	...
Special Schools	170	36	9	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	185	36	206	9	...	6	...
Total	7571	2520	935	171	841	219	3195	211	124	...	...	12966	3151	10091	1106	1090	3830	...
Total Population	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191131	209569	367510	17960	15191	*59023	...

* Though separately given here, this figure is included under other castes.

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1347 (1937-1938).

Heads.	Gross expenditure.		Receipts.		Nett expenditure.		Cost per scholar for every class and institution.
	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	RS.	A. P.	
College	30272	8 9	6915	7 9	23357	1 0	
Collegiate.	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Secondary.	35751	2 11	18346	0 9	17405	2 2	
College Secondary	..	..	..	..	..	..	
State schools:—	22142	14 6	84814	8	21293	15 10	
Establishment	2481	7 3	..	..	2481	7 3	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aided schools:—	5104	2 0	..	..	5104	2 0	
Grants	571	15 11	..	..	571	15 11	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total	93324	3 4	26110	7 2	70213	12 2	
Elementary.	110402	11 1	..	..	110402	11 1	
State schools:—Establishment.	12372	5 3	..	..	12372	5 3	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aided schools:—	26877	0 10	..	..	26877	0 10	
Grants	3011	15 10	..	..	3011	15 10	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total	152664	1 0	..	..	152664	1 0	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.	9507	6 11	20214	1	9304	8 10	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges	1065	7 4	..	..	1065	7 4	
Total	10572	14 3	20214	1	10370	0 2	
Scouting	675	3 0	..	..	675	3 0	
Carpentry schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grand Total	260236	5 7	26313	5 3	233923	0 4	

STATEMENT XXXVIII.

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasil 1347 (1937-1938).

Stations.	BIRTHS.		DEATHS.								Remarks.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.		Small-pox.		Fever.		Other causes.		Total.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.			Females.		
Town	604	502	1106	...	...	...	...	68	58	305	306	373	364	737	
Alangudi	1008	920	1928	...	...	...	...	153	147	673	654	826	801	1627	
Tirumayyam	955	856	1811	...	...	...	...	52	61	804	773	856	834	1690	
Kolattur	981	907	1888	...	...	...	...	197	163	675	715	872	878	1750	
Total	3548	3185	6733	...	...	...	...	470	429	2457	2448	2927	2877	5804	

lx

lxi

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasil 1347 (1937-1938).

Number of beds available:—70.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Out-patients.
Abortion	9	8	...	...	1	...	151
Cholera	59	52	4	...	...	...	160
Dysentery	12	11	...	...	1	...	...
Enteric fever	32	31	...	...	1	...	1449
Gonorrhoea	41	34	2	...	...	...	27
Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	373
Leprosy	16	16	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	51	42	...	...	...	...	87
Pneumonia	118	93	16	...	...	...	172
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	30	26	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism	...	...	8	...	...	...	40
Small-pox	40	31	...	...	...	...	8779
Syphilis (primary & secondary)	19	16	...	...	...	...	2595
Tubercle of the lung	13	11	...	...	...	...	78
Other tubercular diseases	16	12	...	...	...	...	19
All other infective diseases	81	59	10	...	...	...	68
Anaemia	19	7	...	...	...	...	1623
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Scurvy	12	12	...	...	...	...	12
New growth	19	17	...	...	...	...	19
Non-malignant	55	47	7	...	...	...	276
Malignant	39	30	4	...	...	...	1826
All other general diseases	16	13	...	...	...	...	3842
Diseases of the nervous system	6	6	...	...	...	...	3720
Do. eye	2	2	...	...	...	...	127
Do. ear	26	19	...	...	...	...	101
Do. nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	3665
Do. circulatory system	44	32	8	...	...	...	195
All diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs	35	32	...	...	...	...	2655
Dyspepsia	114	82	20	...	...	...	...
Diarrhoea	...	...	...	...	...	...	453
Abscess of the liver	20	16	...	...	...	...	10
All other diseases of the liver	7	7	...	...	...	...	19694
Appendicitis	178	145	25	...	...	...	595
All other diseases of the digestive system	31	29	...	...	...	...	21
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands	15	13	...	...	...	...	178
Hernia	71	46	10	...	...	...	1017
Bright's diseases	58	50	...	...	...	...	16
All other diseases of the urinary system	28	26	...	...	...	...	1015
Hydrocele	28	26	...	...	...	...	26
Other diseases of the generative system	35	33	...	...	...	...	2156
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	53	43	...	...	...	...	4726
Diseases of the connective tissue	100	93	...	...	...	...	3382
Ulcers	18	18	...	...	...	...	588
Other diseases of the skin	44	43	...	...	...	...	3234
All other local diseases	142	113	12	...	...	...	...
Injuries (general & local)	2	2	...	...	...	...	393
Poisoning (by Opium)	5	5	...	...	...	...	453
Poisoning (by other Poisons)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1751	1450	128	64	9	100	69480
							71231

763 In-patients.
805 Out-patients.

Total ... 1,568

Classes and Seces of Patients treated, with the daily average for Fasti 1347.

	Indian Christians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Other castes.			Total.			Daily average.										
	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	Total.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C. Total.									
In-patients	26	9	2	3	1061	330	92	43	60	20	4	2	65	18	7	9	1212	377	105	57	1751	6077	1939	741	427	9784
Out-patients	5	51	687	537	28033	16048	8263	6262	1696	968	721	509	1181	871	389	399	32765	19008	1000	7707	69480	...	...	...	...	59861
Total	31	60	755	870	34644	19338	8455	6524	2756	1988	725	511	1246	889	366	408	33917	19385	1900	7764	71231	...	...	...	...	69645

STATEMENT XL.

STATEMENT XL.		Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Putukkottai, during Fash 1347 (1937-1938) with their results.	
Sl. No.	Particulars	Number of operations performed	Results of operations of

<i>Region of operations.</i>	<i>Nature of operations.</i>	<i>Number of patients remaining from last fasli.</i>	<i>Number of operations performed during the fasli.</i>			<i>Results of operations of patients.</i>				<i>Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.</i>
			<i>Principal.</i>	<i>Secondary.</i>	<i>Total.</i>	<i>Cured.</i>	<i>Relieved.</i>	<i>Discharged otherwise.</i>	<i>Died.</i>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tumours	Excision	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Cyst	Excision	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Abscess	Incision and drainage	10	60	10	80	...	70	10	...	...
Lymph glands—Tubercular	Enucleation and drainage.	...	3	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
Venereal		...	8	4	12	...	10	2	...	...
Skin subcutaneous—Sinuses	Excision and drainage	4	20	4	28	...	24	4	...	...
Rheumatoid	Excision	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Keloids	Excision	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ulcer (Raw Ulcers)	Skin grafting	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
Carbuncle	Incisions and Excision	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Contracture finger	Relief of contracture	...	6	2	8	...	7	1	...	...
Cellulitis	Multiple incisions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bones—Compound fractures	Osteoclasis	1	2	2	5	...	4	1	...	...
Simple fractures		...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis	Sequestrotomy	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Protruded bone due to compound fracture.	Osteotomy	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Fracture bones		...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...
Extremities—Gangrene toe	Plaster casing	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
For injury upper	Disarticulation of meta-tarso-phalangeal joint.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For injury lower		...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Amputation	Amputation	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Eye—Dacryocystitis	Lachrymal syringing	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Dacryocystitis	Excision of sac	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Hypopyon	Paracentesis (cornea)	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
F. B. eye	Removal	...	5	...	5	...	3	...	...	...
Pterygium eye	Transplantation	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Papilloma eye	Removal	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...
Cataract	Operation for cataract	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	...	...
Chalazion	Removal	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Lag ophthalmous	Tarsoraphy	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ear and mastoid process—Mastoiditis	Cortical mastoid	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Mouth—Tonsils & adenoids	Removal	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Injury Lip	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Carious tooth	Extraction	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Injury Tongue	Repair	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Elongated uvula	Excision	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Nose—Deflected Septum	Submucous resection	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Thorax—Pleurisy with effusion.	Paracentesis	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Spontaneous pneumothorax	Deflation	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Empyema thoracis.	Artificial pneumothorax	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1347 (1937—1938) with their results— cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Abdomen—										
Asiites ...	Paracentesis (Abdominis) ...		10		10		10			
Inguinal hernia ...	Radical operation (Basisis). ...		5		5		5			
Appendicitis ...	Appendisectomy ...		1		1		1			
Intestinal obstruction.	Laparotomy ...		1		1		1			
Penetrating wound abdomen (protrusion of viscera due to fire accident).	Exploratory Laparotomy ...		1		1		1			
Penetrating wound abdomen protruded viscera (due to injury).			2		2		2			
Rectum and anus—										
External piles ...	Ligature and excision ...		1		1	1				
Stricture Rectum ...	Dilatation ...		4		4		4			
Ulcer Rectum ...	Proctoscopy ...		4		4		4			
Fistula-in-ano ...	Excision of Fistulous tract ...		6		6		6			
Bladder & Urethra—										
Stricture urethra ...	Dilatation of urethra (Slow & rapid).	10	30	10	50		48	2		
Retention of urine.	Suprapubic puncture ...		4		4		4			
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple Incisions ...		5		5		5			
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phymosis	Circumcision ...		3		3		3			
Venereal ulcer penis.	Do. ...		9		9		9			
Hydrocele ...	Eversion of Sac ...		25		25		25			
Hamatocele ...	Incision and drainage ...		5		5		5			
Cancer Penis ...	Amputation (complete) ...		1		1		1			
	Amputation partial ...		1		1		1			
Testis (Disease) ...	Castration ...		1		1		1			
Elephantoid scrotum.	Excision of scrotum ...		1		1		1			
Female Generative organs—										
Prolapse Uterus ...	Ventro fixation ...		1		1		1			
Abortions ...	Curetting ...		3		3		3			
Sterility ...	Dilatation and curetting ...		9		9		9			
Ovarian Cyst ...	Paracentesis ...		4		4		4			
Rupture periniem ...	Perineoraphy ...		1		1		1			
Fibromyoma Uterus	Excision of fibroid ...		1		1		1			
Operation on Breast.										
Abscess Breast ...	Incision and drainage ...		5		5		5			
Fibro Adenoma Breast.	Removal Breast ...		2		2		2			
Operation on spine—										
	Lumbar puncture ...		4		4		4			
Operations on veins—										
	Intravenous saline ...		20		20		20			
	Other intravenous injections.		300		300		300			
	Autohaemotherapy ...		40		40		40			
Total		25	705	33	763		741	20	2	

Chloroform 311, without chloroform 406, under local anæsthesia 40, Ethylchloride (gas) 3, under spinal anæsthesia 3. Total 763.

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Ran's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).
Number of beds available—52.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.					OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
Abortion	43	42				1	293
Cholera							336
Dysentery	37	33	1	1		2	357
Enteric fever	4	4					394
Gonorrhoea	109	103	2			4	2288
Kala Azar							2397
Leprosy							4
Malaria	11	10				1	76
Plague	9	8				1	65
Pneumonia	67	64	2				2363
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	10	10					521
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism							
Small-pox	39	32	1			5	41
Syphilis (Primary and Secondary)	20	20					24
Tubercle of the lung	27	25				1	32
Other tubercular diseases	10	10				4	1079
All other infective diseases	65	60					1144
Anæmia							
Diabetes							
Scurvy							1
New Non-malignant growth.							50
Malignant	50	46				4	1323
All other general diseases	12	8					1323
Diseases of the nervous system	10	10					1935
Do. eye	20	20					1202
Do. ear	6	6					32
Do. nose	18	14				2	83
Do. circulatory system	35	31				4	2583
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	6	5	1				9
Dyspepsia	75	74				1	1389
Diarrhoea							1464
Abscess of the liver							61
All other diseases of the liver							2
Appendicitis	398	369				2	6946
All other diseases of the digestive system							7344
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands							102
Goitre							102
Bright's disease	68	66				1	651
All other diseases of the urinary system							719
Hydrocele	284	260	12	4		8	1336
Other diseases of the generative system							1620
Diseases of the organs of locomotion							1108
Do. connective tissue	44	44					1405
Ulcers	24	24					1738
Other diseases of the skin	19	19					95
All other local diseases							1547
Injuries (general & local)	1	1					1
Poisoning (By opium)	461	434				23	674
Poisoning (By other poisons)	69	67				1	1135
Labour (Normal)							69
Labour (Abnormal)							
Total	2049	1899	39	20	1081		31162
							33211

602 In-patients.
193 Out-patients.

The total number of operations performed during the fashl was 795.

Total	...	795
-------	-----	-----

Classes and Sizes of Patients with the daily average for Fasti 1347.

Patients.	Europeans, Eurasians.				Hindus.				Mohammedans.				Other classes.				Total.		Daily average.			
	W.		F.C.		M.C.		F.C.		W.		M.C.		F.C.		W.		M.C.		F.C.		Total.	
	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.
In	...	...	...	...	1559	211	84	74	8	6	93	12	2	1726	231	92	2049	659	76	75	810	
Out	...	...	...	...	1708	6576	5391	753	164	109	518	328	225	18369	7068	5725	31162	1638	478	400	2516	
Total	...	...	...	...	18657	6787	5475	827	172	115	611	340	227	20695	7299	5817	33211	2297	554	475	3326	

STATEMENT XLII.

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasti 1347 (1937—1938).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Operation on tumours.	Lipoma	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Removal by excision	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision	...	60	...	60	60	60	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage	...	32	...	32	32	32	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic—glands—(a) by excision	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Whitlow (cellulitis (incision and drainage).	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Curetting	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Sinus (Excision and drainage).	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Infective granuloma	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Passive movement	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Operation on bones.	Excision of diseased bone...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Fracture of clavical and both bones of forearm.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Hip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ostomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek	...	25	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	...
	Extraction of teeth	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Harelip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operation on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operation on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Removal of new growth	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operations on the nose.	Removal of polypus	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess	...	25	...	25	25	25	...	...	...	...
	Free incision and drainage.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal of fluid by tapping.	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1347 (1937—1938)—cont.

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last year.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids.	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder	...	50	...	50	50	50	...	...	...	...
Operation on the urethra.	Extravasation of urine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of urethra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps	...	65	...	65	65	65	...	...	...	...
	Version	...	12	...	2	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Craniotomy	...	12	...	2	12	1	...	...	...	...
	Intra-uterine douche	...	60	...	60	60	60	...	...	...	...
Operations on the female generative organs.	Curetting for sterility and endometritis.	...	45	...	45	45	45	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operations on cervix.	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
	Pelvic abscess	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perineum	...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess of labium	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Repair of fistula	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Removal of growth	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
	Plugging of Vagina	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan	...	35	...	35	35	...	35	...	...	...
	Saline	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Iodine	...	20	...	20	20	20	...	...	...	...
	Antimony	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Other Intravenous injections.	...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
Total		...	602	...	602	602	556	35	...	1	...

Chloroform 100. Without Chloroform 695. Total 795.

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasli 1347 (1937—1938).

Names of Institutions.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.				Expenditure.	Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Remain-ing.			
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai	69480	1751	1459	128	51	100	RS. A. P. 65754 511	97 84	In-patients.
Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai	31162	2919	1899	39	20	81	28663 4 2	598 61	Out-patients.
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary	22103	70	68	...	1	...	2970 9 0	81 00	In-patients.
Alangudi Dispensary	24613	...	...	...	...	...	2717 15 1	251 60	Out-patients.
Annavasal Dispensary	14364	...	...	...	...	...	3019 1 3	80 1	Out-patients.
Karambakkudi Dispensary	14479	...	...	...	...	...	2066 7 4	28	In-patients.
Keelanilai Dispensary	9846	...	...	...	...	...	3160 7 9	113 36	
Keeranur Dispensary	11352	...	...	...	...	...	2202 5 10	76 76	
Panayapattai Dispensary	8811	...	...	...	...	...	1902 14 0	70 66	
Perungalur Dispensary	10825	...	...	...	...	...	2417 6 8	63 72	
Tirumayyan Dispensary	12488	...	...	...	...	...	2965 6 8	57 89	
Tirugokarnam Dispensary	17024	...	...	...	...	...	3563 14 11	64 76	
Viralimalai Dispensary	10877	...	...	...	...	...	2154 5 0	48 61	Out-patients.
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti	3575	...	...	...	...	...	956 0 0	107 7	
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai	23871	...	...	...	...	...	3009 6 7	129 66	
								48 11	
								18 91	
								143 64	

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one structural Siva temple on the Western Hill and two Siva temples on the Eastern Hill or Kadaubar malai).	Narthamalai.	Kolattur.
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur.	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil.	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple). ...	Near Nanguppatti.	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.)	Sittannavasal.	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu).	Malayadippatti.	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone records the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti.	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple ...	Kudumiamalai.	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi.	
10	Tirukkalambar Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambar.	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur.	Tirumayyam.
12	The fort at Tirumayyam ...	Tirumayyam.	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi ...	Puvalakkudi.	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil ...	Malayakkoil.	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai ...	Devarmalai.	
16	Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai ...	Keelanilai.	Alangudi.
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaesvara with its stone-Vimāna and stone-Stūpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattalai.	
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort ...	Pudukkottai.	Kolattur.
19	Two images of Jaina Tirthankaras in the cocoanut tope at Annavasal.	Annavasal	
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple ...	Sariyur	Kolattur.
21	Enadippatti Sivankoil on the western bund of Enadi Kanmoi.	Varpet	Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
22	Ruined Jain temple at Chettipatti ...	Chettipatti	Kolattur.
23	Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village.	Kannanur	Tirumayyam.
24	Todaiyur Siva temple by the side of the bund of Todaikulam in S. No. 159-a2, Todaiyur village.	Todaiyur	Kolattur.
25	Jain Tirthankara image in S. No. 212-5, Veerakkudi village registered as Kshamanar medu.	Veerakkudi	
26	"Dolmen" in S. No. 243-a2, Ammachatram village.	Ammachatram	
27	Jain image in the waterspread of Pudukkulam S. No. 309-58.	Tiruppur	
28	Ruined Siva temple in S. No. 235-2b temple poramboke.	Keelaiyur	Tirumayyam.
29	Jain Tirthankara image seated on a pedestal to the east of the bund of Periakannai and to the west of Siva temple in Thekkattur village.	Thekkattur	
30	Dolmen and Cairns in S. Nos. 16 and 12-1b ...	Amburappatti	Kolattur.
31	Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21 ...	Tiruppur	
32	Group of dolmens near Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21.	Do.	
33	Jain image, a stone lion and foundations of a temple in S. No. 231-d.	Kannangudi	
34	Dolmens in S. Nos. 10, 11 (A and B) ...	Moottampatti	Alangudi.
35	Dolmens in S. Nos. 267a, 239a and 392 ...	Perungalur	

STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
RELIGION AND CHARITY.						
ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.						
Town	1	Renewal of the broken beam—Sri Dakshinamurtiswami-koil Old Palace	...	...	9	9
	2	Repairs to the chatram for Dassarah of fasli 1347	...	...	135	135
	3	Sundry repairs to Varadaraja Perumalkoil for Dassarah of fasli 1347	135	...	169	169
Tirugokarnam	4	Repairs to the car wheels of the Devasthanam	169	...	169	550
	5	Putting up a tiled shed for storing the car wheels of the temple.	500	367	183	214
	6	Repairs to the Mayya Mantapam of the Periakulam	275	121	93	118
	7	Repairs to the Amman Car	140	107	5	171
	8	Preparation of spare axles to the cars	175	...	71	71
	9	Repairs to the Hanumarkoil	235	...	121	191
			230	...	...	...
Alangudi taluk.						
<i>Alangudi section.</i>						
Mangadu	10	Reconstruction of the Siva temple	4950	4676	1224	3453
<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>						
Ambukoil	11	Construction of a corrugated zinc shed for storing car materials of the Devasthanam	...	...	246	246
Karambakkudi	12	Repairs to the two thatched sheds in the Siva temple	400	...	78	478
Sengamedu	13	Providing 3 doors to Tiruppakoil	155	71	46	191
Tirumananjari	14	Repairs to the chapram of the temple	65	...	121	186
			165	...	...	...
<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>						
Vadavalam	15	Repairs to the Kitchen, Kattukoil	...	...	82	82
	16	Sundry repairs to Kattukoil	150	...	68	218
Sembattur	17	Repairs to the Siva temple	225	...	1228	1453
			2480	144	...	...
<i>Vallanad section.</i>						
Kovilur	18	Repairs to the store-room and kitchen of Sengattumattukoil	...	...	113	113
Sendakkudi	19	Repairs to the terrace of the Ataveswarankoil	110	...	192	302
Tiruvarangulam	20	Repairs to the Rajagopuram of the temple	200	...	3528	3728
	21	Providing channel for drawing water poured over the Nandi in the temple	600	...	24	624
	22	Repairs to the Kattagopuram gate in the temple	35	...	7	42
			15	...	...	...
<i>Tiruppur section.</i>						
Perungalur	23	Providing a new door to the eastern gopuram of the Siva temple	...	...	55	55
	24	Improvements to the strong room of the Devasthanam	140	87	9	236
	25	Providing doors to the Pillayarkoil, etc., small deities in the prakaram of the Siva temple	50	39	...	89
Perungondan-viduthi.	26	Removal of rank vegetation and repairs to the Pillayarkoil mantapam near the oorani of Chinniahchatram	200	...	185	385
			...	...	9	9
Kolattur taluk.						
<i>Keeranur section.</i>						
Keeranur	27	Flooring the carstand of the Devasthanam	...	...	83	83
Kolattur	28	Providing supports to the broken beam in the Perumalkoil	170	...	96	266
	29	Refixing the fallen stupi in the Perumalkoil	140	...	12	152
	30	Refixing the fallen stupi in Uppiliakkudi Siva temple	12	...	12	24
	31	Providing doors to Uppiliakkudi Siva temple and repairs to the well in front of it	12	...	12	24
			105	68	12	185

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
Religion and Charity—Original and Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Narthamalai	32	Repairs to the ancient monuments in the temple	400	254	150	404
	33	Renovation of the Vijaya Choleswara temple	...	...	219	219
	34	Supply of 3 more notice-boards to Archaeological dolmen, Ammachatram	...	...	14	14
	35	Supply of a notice-board to Kadambarmalai, ancient monument	...	...	5	5
	36	Supply of a notice-board, குங்குப்பட்டரை ancient monument, Ammachatram	...	...	6	6
Todayur	37	Repairs to the Siva temple	295	...	169	169
Thennangudi	38	Repairs to the hazaram in front of the Muthumariamman-koil	630	...	103	103
			475	...	56	56
Vaithur	39	Repairs to the Siva temple	...	...	5	5
	40	Supply of a notice-board "குங்குப்பட்டரை" ancient monument, Mootanpatti village	...	...	109	109
Vellanur	41	Repairs to the kitchen of the Siva temple	165	...	39	39
	42	Repairs to the wall in the Siva temple	40	...	...	...
Veerakkudi	43	Supply of a notice-board for the preservation of ancient monument in Choliswara Udayarkoil குங்குப்பட்டரை, Tiruppur village	...	...	5	5
	44	Supply of a notice-board for the preservation of ancient monument near Sivankoil குங்குப்பட்டரை, Tiruppur village	...	...	5	5
	45	Supply of a notice-board—Jain idol in S. No. 309-5, Tiruppur village	...	...	5	5
<i>Kulamamalai section.</i>						
Annasaval	46	Flooring with cutstone slabs the prakarams of the Siva temple	9	...	9	9
			270	...	6	276
Parambur	47	Construction of a kitchen within the Siva temple	...	...	28	28
	48	Providing doors to Amman Sannidhi and Swami Sannidhi	38	...	...	...
Perumanadu	49	Repairs to the South gate and fixing a door to the store-room of the Kumaramalai temple	60	...	55	115
			580	...	150	730
Pulvayal	50	Repairs to the Siva temple	...	...	36	36
Tiruvengaivasal	51	Providing iron gates in front mantapam and Amman Sannidhi of the Siva temple	80	...	...	...
<i>Kannandarkoil section.</i>						
Kannandarkoil	52	Improvements to the cave mantapam in front of the cave temple	87	35	52	174
Tk. Keelayur	53	Supply of a notice-board to the Sivankoil, ancient monument, Kaliapatti village	...	...	5	5
	54	Repairs to the ruined Siva temple in Kaliapatti village...	120	...	120	240
	55	Removal of shrubs from the Jain temple at Kannangudi.	4	...	4	8
Visalur	56	Supply of a notice-board, Jain idol, ancient monument, Kannangudi	...	...	4	4
<i>Neerpalani section.</i>						
Amburappatti	57	Supply of a notice-board for the preservation of ancient monument in the village	...	...	5	5
Nangupatti	58	Repairs to the Madathukoil	...	550	31	581
<i>Tiradimalai section.</i>						
Kodumbalur	59	Repairs to the Siva temple	...	...	6	6
Tirumayyam taluk.						
<i>Kuraiyur section.</i>						
Arasamalai	60	Repairs to the 6th day mandagappadi shed attached to the Vyyapuri temple	30	...	23	53
Dayathur	61	Renovation of the Perumalkoil	2050	102	803	3005

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total
		Religion and Charity—Original and Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Anmankurichi	62	Repairs to the Siva temple	...	...	43	1170
	63	Erecting supports to the cracked beams in the mantapam of the Siva temple	1140	1213	44	44
Moolangudi	64	Repairs to the hazaram of the Muthumariamankoil at Konnaiyur	30	...	186	186
Sevalur	65	Repairs to the Pillayarkoil near the Sonai and the Subramaniaswamikoil at the top of Kanjathumalai	190	...	15	437
Varpet	66	Repairs to the Siva temple, west of Enadhikannoi	1800	422	2	59
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>				
Irumbanadu	67	Construction of a mantapam for placing the idols of the Siva temple	...	...	979	979
Keelanilai	68	Repairs to the front shed of the Arianachi Ammankoil	900	...	13	13
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Panangudi	69	Repairs to the Sasthankoil in the vattam	...	...	4	4
Thekkattur	70	Supply of a notice-board, Jain idol, ancient monument...	175	...	6	6
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Kannanur	71	Repairs to the Palasubramaniaswami temple at Kannanur	...	...	276	567
Peraiyur	72	Repairs to the Siva temple	625	291	150	810
	73	Repairs to the Siva temple (Garbagraham and the mantapam adjoining it)	830	660	...	249
	74	Repairs to the car wheels of the temple	225	5	41	41
	75	Repairs to the rock-cut shrine at Devanmalai	45	...	80	80
Tirumayyam	76	Repairs to kitchen in the Perumankoil	95	...	55	55
		Total	...	...	10224	...
		PALACE.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
	1	Hazaram maintenance	...	...	181	181
	2	Electric lighting to New Palace, etc., for 1347	...	...	4639	4639
	3	Electric lighting to Old Palace, for 1347	...	...	577	577
	4	Completing the repairs to the Darbar Hall terrace, Old Palace	...	...	87	87
	5	Sundry repairs to the Old Palace, Town	735	584	87	87
	6	Repairs to the Bulls shed and Elephant stables in the Old Palace	105	...	38	301
	7	Working the engine in the New Palace Power house in emergencies for 1347	320	263	17	17
	8	Repairs to the stables in the Old Palace	...	...	13	13
	9	Providing additional electric lights in the Old Palace	320	80	22	22
	10	Putting up ovens for Pongal in the New Palace, Old Palace, and Western Palace	...	...	67	67
	11	Providing a pantiled roof in the 1st floor of the Chinnarammanai building, Town	...	...	181	612
	12	Whitewashing the Chinnarammanai Palace for Pongal for 1346	800	431	2	204
	13	Providing pantiled shed in the courtyard of the Chinnarammanai Palace	204	202	186	491
	14	Repairs and improvements to the Chinnarammanai building, Town	510	235	99	292
	15	Whitewashing the Chinnarammanai Palace for Pongal for fasli 1347	310	133	292	292
	16	Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace, Town	420	306	291	355

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		Palace—Original and Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	17	Repairs to the Motor shed, Kallakottai Palace	13	...	13	13
	18	Supply of rattan blinds to the Kallakottai Palace, Town.	67	...	66	66
	19	Whitewashing the Kallakottai Palace for Pongal for fasli 1346	127	112	15	127
	20	Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace building	915	...	911	911
	21	Putting up temporary electric fittings in the Kallakottai Palace	...	...	10	10
	22	Whitewashing the Kallakottai Palace building for Pongal for fasli 1347	143	...	137	137
		Total Palace	...	...	7515	...
		IRRIGATION.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
Keelathur	1	Vellakulam—improvements to the bund abutting on the Ambiliar	850	...	195	195
Ponnanviduthi	2	Arasidikulam—calingula construction	2440	...	670	670
		Total Alangudi section	...	...	865	...
		Karambakkudi section.				
	3	Kuttaikulam—construction of an inlet	560	395	395	...
	4	Poriakulam—calingula construction	1000	206	503	709
	5	Visalikulam—formation of a silakkarai to protect ayacut.	450	203	89	292
	6	Karaikulam—surplus vari from south weir—construction of a masonry dam in place of kattapuli earthen dam	2400	760	507	1267
	7	Maharajasambudram river—formation of a flood bank near Kalaripatti	900	361	298	659
		Total Karambakkudi section	...	...	1002	...
		Pudukkottai section.				
	8	Pasukulam—planting mile and furlong stones	18	...	13	13
	9	Yegakulam—calingula construction	660	...	171	171
	10	Pudukulam—planting mile and furlong stones	18	...	13	13
		Total Pudukkottai section	...	...	197	...
		Vallanad section.				
	11	Kanniahkulam—calingula construction	950	233	280	513
	12	Kokkalikulam—improvements to the low level sluice	270	203	47	250
	13	Kokkalikulam—construction of a 7 feet pipe sluice	270	...	93	93
	14	Manjankannai—supply channel diversion and grade walls construction	800	564	231	795
	15	Murungakannai—tower head sluice—construction	630	513	60	573
	16	Kothamangalam tank—Ponnamadai sluice reconstruction	1380	...	209	209
	17	Holdsworth anicut—providing revetment and toe wall to the bank in the south flank	1600	1244	10	1254
	18	Holdsworth anicut—improvements	34842	33818	1041	34859
	19	Vallanad tank—Ayyanarnadai and sirumadai improvements	320	124	8	132
	20	Sendakkulam—calingula construction	3365	3234	165	3399
		Total Vallanad section	...	...	2144	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
Irrigation—Original—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Varappur section.						
Adanakkottai	21	Malliankulam—calingula—provision of scour vents with screw gearing shutters	...	...	325	325
Ganapathipuram	22	Thondaman oorani Vayapurikulam—nattaner vari—Dam construction across vari to feed the tank	300	...	317	317
		Do. 5 feet type design sluice construction.	640	...	34	34
Karuppattipatti	23	Adiamoorthikulam—supply vari—grade walls construction	80	...	58	58
Malayur	25	Theethanikulam—raising F. T. L.	L. S.	...	65	65
Manaviduthi	26	Sengarikulam—inlet construction	125	...	788	913
			1590	125		
Total Varappur section			...	...	1587	...
Total Alangudi taluk			...	...	5795	...
Kolattur taluk.						
Keeranur section.						
Thodayur	27	Periakulam—provision of rough stone revetment	...	...	47	463
	28	Konjankulam—right flank—calingula construction	540	416	300	300
Vaithur	29	Vythikulam—planting mile and furlong stones	800	...	3	17
Valamangalam	30	Periakanmoi—calingula—remodelling	24	14	875	875
	31	Periakanmoi—planting mile and furlong stones	919	...	1	16
	32	Seemanur Periakulam—construction of a regulator to improve the supply	24	15	737	737
Valiampatti	33	Oduvankulam—11 feet tower head sluice construction...	750	623	17	195
	34	Oduvankulam—10 feet tower head sluice construction...	630	178	16	186
			570	170	7	7
Vellalur	35	Poongudikanmoi—fixing F. T. L. stone	9	...	5	5
	36	Opening an irrigation channel in Paimash No. 41 of Poongudi	8	...	44	151
Veerakkudi	37	Kadambakkulam—6 feet pipe sluice construction	220	107	2	19
	38	Periakanmoi—planting mile and furlong stones	26	17	3	15
	39	Senayakudi Periakamoi—planting mile and furlong stones	21	12	...	...
Total Keeranur section			...	...	1434	...
Kudumiamalai section.						
Annavasal	40	Nallakulam and Thatchankulam—fixing F. T. L. stone...	15	...	14	14
	41	Kurunjakulam—fixing F. T. L. stone	9	...	6	6
Kilikkudi	42	Solaserikulam—7 feet pipe sluice construction	350	...	41	41
	43	Peyal Periakulam—bye-wash construction	140	...	6	6
Kudumiamalai	44	Visalikanmoi—pipe sluice to Pappanmalai	230	49	127	176
	45	Visalur anicut—improvements	1980	656	1025	1661
Mangudi	46	Mangudikanmoi—revetment and strengthening the weak portions	2300	...	268	268
	47	Vayalogam tank—outlet construction at the extreme left flank	300	270	297	567
	48	Vayalogam tank—forming an embankment and cutting a channel to meet the Mangudi tank supply channel from the new outlet	520	...	432	432
Parambur	49	Kanniahkulam—retaining wall construction	85	74	8	82
Vilathupatti	50	Vilathikulam—provision of plugs and rods	65	...	40	40
Total Kudumiamalai section			...	...	2264	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
Irrigation—Original—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kunnandarkoil section.						
Coattipatti	51	Neiyakulam—construction of two sluices	360	...	127	127
	52	Periyanangundankulam—construction of two sluices	450	...	150	150
Kilukottai	53	Kalakudikulam—tower-head sluice construction	590	...	451	451
	54	Kalakudikulam—pipe sluice construction	93	...	89	89
	55	Pappankulam—sluice construction	420	...	388	388
	56	Olagankathanpatti Mariakulam—pipe sluice construction	180	106	8	114
Minnathur	57	Manganpiliarakulam—regulating dam construction	651	398	253	651
	58	Periakulam—New sluice construction for Vazamadai	640	407	59	466
	59	Neduvandankulam—sluice construction	180	...	109	109
			900	...	546	546
Odaiyalipatti	60	Vichikudikulam—calingula construction	225	47	6	53
	61	Vichikudikulam—pipe sluice construction	92	...	86	86
Piliyur	62	Mullugudikulam—sluice construction	300	...	69	69
Taluk Keelayur	63	Paravanikulam—sluice construction	325	55	19	74
	64	Paravanikulam of Ayepatti—sluice construction	12	...	8	8
	65	Paravanikulam of Ayepatti—fixing F. T. L. stone	...	...	2368	...
Total Kunnandarkoil section			...	...	2368	...
Neerpalani section.						
			9	...	6	6
			13	...	10	10
Amburappatti	66	Nangumerikulam—fixing F. T. L. stone	90	...	47	47
Letchumanpatti	67	Pandithakudikulam—planting mile and furlong stones.	83	29	42	71
	68	Pandithakudikulam—7 feet pipe sluice construction	92	...	44	44
Mandayur	69	Pappankulam—6 feet sluice construction	...	...	...	...
Mathur	70	Thevali Periakulam—7 feet sluice construction	90	32	41	73
	71	Pudukkulam—demolishing the ruined sluice and reconstructing 7 feet pipe sluice.	270	...	192	192
Neerpalani	72	Nariapatti Periakulam—tower-head sluice construction.	125	...	73	73
	73	Neerpalani tank—raising F. T. L.	480	58	55	113
			198	...	121	121
Odakkur	74	Kadambakulam—high level sluice construction	100	...	56	56
Payyur	75	Kadukurichikulam—8 feet tower-head sluice construction.	235	...	191	191
	76	Kadukurichikulam—7 feet pipe sluice construction	7	...	7	7
	77	Pakkudilappankulam—6 feet pipe sluice construction	9	...	6	6
	78	Andiappapillaikulam—F. T. L. stone fixing	...	...	...	...
	79	Eradiikulam—F. T. L. stone fixing	82	29	41	70
Perambur	80	Suriyur Moharappattikulam—low level sluice construction.	...	...	932	...
Total Neerpalani section			...	...	932	...
Viralmalai section.						
			215	147	33	180
			2885	...	1555	1555
			290	317	3	320
			10	...	6	6
			11	...	6	6
			...	...	...	...
			205	109	30	139
			315	101	4	105
			...	...	1637	...
Total Viralmalai section			...	...	1637	...
Total Kolattur taluk			...	...	8635	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
Irrigation—Original—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tirumayyam taluk.						
<i>Karayur section.</i>						
Keelathanayam ...	88	Periakanmoi—calingula—foot bridge construction ...	1225	...	1030	1030
Melapanayur ...	89	Panayakanmoi—calingula at the left flank construction ...	2226	2188	92	2280
Nallur ...	90	Gudalur Periakanmoi—calingula construction ...	1800	...	11	11
Valakkurichi ...	91	Gudalur Periakanmoi—tower-head sluice construction...	210	...	42	42
	92	Periakanmoi—high level cheap design sluice construction.	...	...	71	71
Total Karayur section ...			...	...	1246	...
<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>						
Ammankurichi ...	93	Kovilankanmoi—9 feet tower-head sluice construction...	320	...	113	113
Varpet ...	94	Pirammalai dam—supply channel to the tanks of Varpet and Thirukkalam—improvements to ...	2500	2000	1112	3112
	95	Pirammalai—masonry dam construction ...	1150	899	447	1346
	96	Pirammalai dam—head sluice in the supply channel ...	510	...	15	15
	97	Manimuthar—dam across Manimuthar to take water to Yenadhikanmoi.	1100	...	209	209
Total Ponnamaravathi section ...			...	...	1896	...
<i>Padupatti section.</i>						
Karamangalam ...	98	Thevarkanmoi—F. T. L. stone fixing ...	...	...	3	3
Nallambal-samudram.	99	Kallukanmoi—sluice construction ...	160	32	50	82
Pudunilai ...	100	Pudunilaikanmoi—F. T. L. stone fixing ...	6	...	5	5
Total Padupatti section ...			...	...	58	...
<i>Sengirai section.</i>						
Arimalam ...	101	Sethukanmoi—additional sluice to Vathalai portion construction. ...	245	42	22	64
Miratnilai ...	102	Pidarikanmoi—sluice construction ...	225	42	20	62
	103	Vikkindankanmoi—extension of the bund—acquisition of S. Nos. 301-2, 311 7-a. ...	...	...	43	43
Pilivalam ...	104	Periakanmoi—surplus sluice construction ...	2160	2150	68	2218
Total Sengirai section ...			...	...	153	...
<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>						
Kannanur ...	105	Periakanmoi—10 feet tower-head sluice construction ...	336	...	336	336
Perayur ...	106	Pallavankulam—pipe sluice construction ...	340	43	22	65
Pillamangalam ...	107	Seerathankanmoi—sluice construction ...	90	44	35	79
	108	Nangankanmoi—5 feet pipe sluice ...	72	37	11	48
Virachilai II bit...	109	Neikonam Melakanmoi—tower-head sluice construction.	604	531	73	604
	110	Brahmanankanmoi and Peria Vallikanmoi—planting mile and furlong stones. ...	18	...	16	16
Total Tirumayyam section ...			...	...	493	...
Total Tirumayyam taluk ...			...	...	3846	...
Total Original ...			...	...	18276	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
IRRIGATION.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REPAIRS.						
Alangudi taluk.						
<i>Alangudi section.</i>						
Alangudi ...	111	Periakulam—bund repairs ...	2125	866	901	1767
	112	Kallalangudi Thappanikulam—sluice repairs ...	30	...	22	22
	113	Do. blocking the dam stones of the calingula. ...	210	...	11	11
	114	Alappallam—bund repairs ...	...	...	138	138
Karakkuriachi ...	115	Karumenikulam—cutting a channel in rear of the surplus.	2890	957	273	1230
Kolathur ...	116	Kudikattukulam—urgent repairs to the grade wall ...	70	...	57	57
Pandirakottai ...	117	Thavalakulam—sluice repairs ...	35	...	32	32
	118	Pudukkulam—repairs to inlet and grade walls ...	130	...	6	6
	119	Tirumochikulam—graveling part of the bund ...	520	153	44	44
	120	Kudithangikulam—repairs to the left flank end of the bund and weir ...	...	...	19	172
	121	Pappanviduthi Padukkulam—bund repairs ...	500	...	228	228
	122	Nedungulam—provision of plugs to the sluices ...	25	...	20	20
	123	Karumenikulam—sluices repairs ...	520	354	17	371
	124	Alangulam—bund repairs ...	...	...	153	153
	125	Nattanerikulam—calingula repairs ...	3	...	3	3
	126	Nattanerikulam—bund repairs ...	690	154	439	593
	127	Pavankulam—sluice repairs ...	27	...	28	28
	128	Nangulam—sluice repairs ...	...	...	20	20
Total Alangudi section ...			...	...	2411	...
<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>						
Karambakkudi ...	129	Periakulam—planting mile and furlong stones ...	22	20	3	23
	130	Periakulam—sluice repairs ...	110	...	69	69
	131	Kumarakulam—bund repairs ...	3200	1389	249	1638
	132	Sembulichikulam—flood bank repairs ...	150	51	11	62
	133	Pudukkudikulam—formation of a flood bank ...	400	360	23	383
	134	Parambakkulam—bund repairs ...	940	...	463	463
	135	Vilambikulam—bund repairs ...	190	58	91	149
	136	Maniakulam—Planting mile and furlong stones ...	23	22	3	25
	137	Tunnel No 58 in road No. 4—providing shutter arrangements ...	180	193	3	196
	138	Seehanodaikulam—sluices repairs ...	150	...	99	99
	139	Periakulam—sluice repairs ...	165	142	12	154
	140	Sepperumalkulam—bund repairs ...	300	130	112	242
	141	Periakulam—repairs to the three sluices ...	300	273	37	310
	142	Keorankulam—sluice repairs ...	175	131	21	152
	143	Periapiramaikulam—bund repairs ...	275	153	9	162
Total Karambakkudi section ...			...	...	1205	...
<i>Pudukkottai section.</i>						
	144	Keela Thandalaikulam—bund repairs ...	640	360	61	421
	145	Kavinad tank maintenance ...	1050	...	958	958
	146	Kavinad tank—repairs to the head sluice of Puttuvanichi calingula ...	250	122	152	274
	147	Maruthakulam—bund repairs ...	360	124	234	358
	148	Mattayankulam—providing shutters to and repairs to inlet ...	110	...	91	91
	149	Poolangulam—sluice repairs ...	63	...	41	41
	150	Adikulam—bund repairs ...	170	83	14	97

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mullur	151	Pasukulam—planting mile and furlong stones	18	...	1	19
Pudakkottai	152	Ottakulam—ceiling repairs	25	...	12	37
	153	Ottakulam—planting mile and furlong stones	25	15	2	42
	154	Kattupudikkulam—providing slab stones to bye wash	...	...	6	6
Puthambur	155	Royakulam—masonry sluice repairs	115	...	81	196
Sembattur	156	Periakannai—revetting the unrevetted portion	1750	...	286	2036
	157	Periakannai—sluice repairs	...	...	69	69
Vadavalam	158	Kandankarai—formation of a ramp in the bund	10	...	9	19
	159	Pudukkulam—bund repairs	305	...	164	469
Vagavasal	160	Periakulam—planting mile and furlong stones	18	...	1	19
Total Pudakkottai section			...	...	2182	...
Vallanai section.						
Kathakurichi	161	Kanniakulam—closing breaches at the right flank	570	...	244	814
	162	Kokkalikulam—closing breaches	300	33	195	528
	163	Kokkalikulam—bund repairs	150	...	156	306
	164	Ponnachikulam—sluice repairs	320	267	55	642
	165	Ponnachikulam—Removal of obstruction in front	...	...	7	7
Kuppagudi	166	Namasamudram Vadakkikulam—sluice repairs	310	143	37	490
Manjanviduthi	167	Manjankannai—Improvements to the Periamalai	520	452	77	1049
	168	Manjankannai—Sluice No. 1—providing plug	...	...	5	5
	169	Manjankannai—Umbalakulamalai—repairs	130	145	10	285
	170	Manjankannai—closing breaches	315	...	161	476
	171	Kothakottai Brahadasamudram tank—sluice repairs.	...	...	22	22
	172	Kothakottai Gnanambalsamudram tank—sluice repairs.	...	...	24	24
	173	Kothakottai Gnanambalsamudram tank—Easternmost sluice repairs.	50	...	52	102
Palayur	174	Isugakkanai—bund repairs	915	797	57	1769
	175	Ottakulam—ceiling repairs	760	683	79	1522
	176	Palayakanai—maintenance	375	...	351	726
	177	Malakkudi—Seeraduserikanai—sluice repairs	80	72	5	157
	178	Kothamangalam Periakannai—planting mile and furlong stones.	...	...	19	19
Poovarasagudi	179	Valanad tank and Holdsworth anicut—maintenance	1050	...	968	2018
	180	Kaikurichi Narangankulam and Oongalikulam bund repairs.	470	235	85	790
	181	Holdsworth anicut—Forming Talus at the toe of the 1st apron.	1550	1348	56	2954
Sendakkudi	182	Kilavankulam and Melapacherikulam—repairs to dividing dam.	115	...	72	187
	183	Ataweswaran Pudukkulam—sluice repairs	30	19	3	52
	184	Kudikattukulam—sluice repairs	80	62	16	158
	185	Keelapacherikulam—ceiling and west sluice repairs	155	...	68	223
Tiruvarangulam	186	Suhayankulam—bund repairs	28	...	9	37
	187	Vadavakulam—planting mile and furlong stones	11	...	10	21
Vennavalkudi	188	Kurunthadikulam—sluice repairs	175	...	105	280
Total Vallanai section			...	...	2942	...
Varappur section.						
Adanakkottai	189	Ayipillaikulam—sluice repairs	57	...	56	113
Adiraviduthi	190	Valakkippiramilkulam—formation of a ramp at the left flank	235	...	176	411
Thirupuram	191	Pudukkulam—Thondamanoorani—sluice repairs	14	...	14	28
Varanpatti	192	Perungondankulam—sluice repairs	145	97	29	271
	193	Mariamankulam—sluice repairs	30	...	14	44
	194	Keela and Mela Vellakulam—sluice repairs	135	81	5	221
	195	Therkuthuru-Pethalerikulam tower head sluice repairs.	75	...	...	75

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arungalur	196	Mangalathupatti—Olaikulam—sluice repairs	80	73	9	162
	197	Do.—extension of the bund to meet Poongudikulam	1460	...	27	1487
Perungondan-viduthi.	198	Manthangudi—Pallavankulam sluice repairs	420	312	11	743
Manmattiviiduthi...	199	Mandalankulam—tower head sluice repairs	30	...	30	60
Kothupalai	200	Mallankulam—sluice repairs	50	...	27	77
	201	Vagursingikulam—bund repairs	730	131	205	1066
	202	Valavampatti Kangottakulam—bund and sluice repairs.	400	151	84	635
	203	Pulavangadu Chinnatharappakulam—bund repairs	800	385	112	1297
	204	Periakulam—sluice repairs	88	...	88	176
	205	Ambalsamudram tank—ceiling repairs	210	141	8	359
	206	Siruhakulam—oiling the shutters	...	...	4	4
	207	Kudikattu Pudukkulam—sluice repairs	...	...	6	6
Total Varappur section			...	...	916	...
Total Alangudi taluk						
			...	...	9656	...
Kolattur taluk.						
Keeranur section.						
Keeranur	208	Taharankulam—bund repairs	355	...	255	610
	209	Malavittankulam—sluice repairs	135	42	58	235
	210	Periakulam—closing leakage in the sluice	...	...	2	2
Kolattur	211	Periakulam—planting mile and furlong stones	180	136	14	330
Narthamalai	212	Pahadankulam—bund repairs	255	186	2	443
	213	Siruvakulam—bund and sluice repairs	66	...	15	81
Sathiamangalam	214	Mayandikulam—sluice repairs	50	...	39	89
	215	Siruvakulam—sluice repairs	690	528	51	1269
	216	Siruvakulam and Kaluvankulam—bund repairs	110	110	6	226
Thodayur	217	Periakulam—sluice repairs	210	173	33	416
	218	Kudikattukulam—bund repairs	360	245	95	699
	219	Konjankulam—breach closing	190	179	20	389
	220	Eravur Vengakulam—screw gearing shutters	...	...	1	1
Vaithur	221	Veppankulam—repairs to screw gearing shutters	160	135	16	311
Valamangalam	222	Seemanur Periakulam—reducing F. T. L.	100	...	108	208
	223	Seemanur Periakulam—supply channel repairs	200	145	34	379
Vellannur	224	Poongudi Periakannai—tower-head sluice repairs	50	...	47	97
	225	Kilikulam—bund repairs	...	...	46	46
	226	Kilikulam—sluice repairs	7	...	7	14
	227	Valayankulam—fixing F. T. L. stone	...	...	6	6
	228	Pinnandakulam—sluice repairs	480	...	489	969
	229	Mekkudikulam—bund and sluice repairs	245	...	72	317
Veerakkudi	230	Senayakkudi Periakulam—tower-head sluice repairs	...	...	1425	...
Total Keeranur section						
			...	...	1425	...
Kudumiamalai section.						
Kadavampatti	231	Alathur Pacharakulam—weir repairs	200	144	7	351
	232	Periakulam—ceiling repairs	160	4	159	323
	233	Periakulam—providing mile and furlong stones	21	...	19	40
	234	Kadavankulam—removal of mound in the supply channel and revetting at the breach site	800	239	70	1109
			1650	1068	103	2821
			110	...	91	201
Kilikudi	235	Periakannai—bund repairs	...	...	...	...
Kudumiamalai	236	Visalur—ancut maintenance	1250	...	186	1436
	237	Repairs and improvements to the supply channel of Visalur tank and to the tunnel in Seranur road	200	188	8	396
	238	Alankulam—bund repairs	...	...	...	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		<i>Irrigation—Repairs—cont.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Parambur	... 239	Thalankulam—bund repairs	...	...	181	181
Perumanadu	... 240	Periakannamoi—calingula repairs	...	...	249	249
Pulvayal	... 241	Kurumbikulam—bund repairs	...	...	151	151
Thiruvengaivasal.	242	Kadiakulam—bund repairs	...	77	74	115
	243	Marayakulam—bund repairs	...	...	115	440
Vilathupatti	... 244	Surakudikulam (Sithupatti)—bund repairs	...	369	71	48
			50	36	12	
		Total Kudumiamalai section	...	...	1345	...
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>				
Andakkulam	... 245	Pothiankulam—calingula repairs	...	...	17	404
Chettipatti	... 246	Mekkudikanmoi—bund repairs	...	...	67	563
	247	Neivakulam—bund repairs	...	496	67	531
Killanur	... 248	Sirukudikulam—bund repairs	...	321	210	244
	249	Periakulam—sluice repairs	...	151	93	36
Killukottai	... 250	Senayathikulam—bund repairs	...	37	34	254
Kunnandarkoil	... 251	Mullathikulam and Thattankulam—bund repairs	...	340	86	168
	252	Vathanakottai Mattayankulam—fixing F. T. L. stone	...	375	104	140
	253	Vathanakottai Ambakulam—fixing F. T. L. stone	...	...	3	6
Puliyur	... 254	Rayasamudram tank—bund repairs	...	6	6	156
			147	...	156	
Taluk Keelayur	... 255	Sengalanckerkulam—bund repairs	...	...	45	196
	256	Periapudangudikulam—sluice repairs	...	151	9	89
Themmavur	... 257	Saranakudikulam—bund repairs	...	120	80	267
	258	Thuvarekollaiikulam—bund repairs	...	280	...	368
	259	Kuppankulam—bund repairs	...	170	238	72
	260	Chinnaooranipatti Pudukkulam—bund repairs	...	80	64	144
	261	Kattukaraikulam—bund repairs	...	260	80	118
	262	Pudukkulam—bund repairs	...	220	36	215
Visalur	... 263	Thalayathi Periakulam—sluice repairs	...	325	151	33
Kunnandarkoil section.	264	Providing mile and furlong stones to the several major tanks	...	35	...	55
			80	27	28	
		Total Kunnandarkoil section	...	...	1587	...
		<i>Neerpalani section.</i>				
Amburappatti	... 265	Soliakudikulam—providing mile and furlong stones	...	...	23	23
	266	Soliakudikulam—bund repairs	...	...	77	129
	267	Soliakudikulam—sluice repairs	...	120	...	134
	268	Vannankulam—bund repairs	...	125	93	56
	269	Avur tank—sluice repairs	...	210	88	33
Kalamavur	... 270	Thandikulam—closing breaches	...	95	23	10
Letchumanpatti	... 271	Virathalakulam and Pudukkulam—sluice repairs	...	...	10	250
	272	Elankudikulam—sluice repairs	...	315	206	125
	273	Karkathankulam—sluice repairs	...	135	106	101
	274	Peria Ambala Pandurankulam—tower-head sluice repairs	...	138	24	34
	275	Pappankulam—sluice repairs	...	65	28	11
	276	Sengulam—sluice repairs	...	60	10	12
Mathur	... 277	Kunnaramangulam Periakulam—sluice repairs	...	65	11	286
	278	Periakulam—bund repairs	...	370	161	274
	279	Thevali Sinnakulam—bund repairs	...	180	...	106
Nanguppatti	... 280	Adanakulam—sluice repairs	...	315	...	44
Neerpalani	... 281	Periakulam—sluice repairs	...	60	...	125
	282	Periakulam—weir repairs	...	125	110	96
Payyur	... 283	Venmanikulam—sluice repairs	...	180	...	60
	284	Pappankulam—bund repairs	...	70	50	178
	285	Pappankulam—6 ft. pipe sluice construction	...	270	168	4
			240	...	...	

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		<i>Irrigation—Repairs—cont.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Parambur	... 286	Parambur tank—road No. 20	...	...	...	...
		Providing an additional apron in the scour sluice and bridge	2400	2199	166	2365
			90	67	21	88
	287	Periakulam—sluice repairs	180	...	146	146
	288	Periakulam—maintenance	...	...	...	...
	289	Periakulam—urgent repairs to the revetment of the bridge	78	74	4	78
			300	...	185	185
	290	Suriyur Pudukkulam—bund repairs	130	83	57	140
	291	Suriyur Pudukkulam—sluice repairs	60	51	14	65
	292	Sathikulam—sluice repairs	22	...	22	22
	293	Villarodaikulam—closing breaches	9	...	7	7
	294	Villarodaikulam—fixing F. T. L. stone	50	28	5	33
Thayinippatti	... 295	Thandikulam—providing plugs to sluice	...	...	...	...
		Total Neerpalani section	...	...	1682	...
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Kalkudi	... 296	Komangalam Periakulam—calingula repairs	135	138	6	144
Kathalur	... 297	Kadavangudi tank—closing breaches	...	...	23	23
	298	Marudankulam—Peenakulam—Vayyapurikulam—weir between—improvements	170	...	61	61
			100	...	94	94
Kolumbalur	... 299	Thadukulam—calingula repairs	36	36	1	37
Meenavoli	... 300	Periakulam Kalappanur—sluice repairs	...	...	...	...
	301	Training the course of the river Vellar to protect Perichipatti	110	100	15	115
			105	75	7	82
Theravur	... 302	Tennambadi Periakulam—calingula repairs	22	...	22	22
	303	Periakulam—providing mile and furlong stones	10	...	7	7
	304	Matharakulam—middle sluice—repairs	117	...	96	96
	305	Marudankulam—calingula repairs	...	...	12	12
	306	Keelatharakulam—providing plug to tower-head sluices.	90	77	13	90
Viralur	... 307	Rajagiri Periakulam—revetment repairs	110	...	98	98
	308	Rajagiri Anicut—maintenance	20	...	14	14
	309	Rajagiri Periakulam—raising the tower-head sluice	...	...	...	...
		Total Viralimalai section	...	...	469	...
		Total Kolattur taluk	...	...	6508	...
		<i>Tirumayyam taluk.</i>				
		<i>Karaiyur section.</i>				
Kulipirai	... 310	Killukudikanmoi—bund repairs	370	121	232	353
	311	Athikanmoi—bund repairs	1130	...	169	169
Koolathanayam	... 312	Periakannamoi—providing shutter to the calingula	140	...	112	112
Nerinjikkudi	... 313	Periakannamoi—closing breaches	1300	664	738	1402
	314	Periakannamoi—screw gearing shutters—maintenance	20	...	1	1
	315	Vellugudi Velakannamoi—sluice repairs	23	...	23	23
	316	Periakannamoi—repairs to the Perumadai	75	...	75	75
Oliamangalam	... 317	Manakannamoi—fixing F. T. L. stone	7	...	7	7
Valakkurichi	... 318	Periakannamoi—repairs to sluices	55	...	56	56
		Total Karaiyur section	...	...	1413	...
		<i>Ponnaluravathi section.</i>				
Alavayal	... 319	Panikkannamoi—bund repairs	180	65	31	96
	320	Sivarayannamoi—bund repairs	270	126	60	186
Melamelanilai	... 321	Semmalakannamoi—bund repairs	365	...	293	293
	322	Malakkannamoi—bund repairs	...	...	141	141

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Moolangudi ...	323	Panchanankanmoi—fixing F. T. L. stone and digging surplus channel.	30	...	25	25
Ponnamaravathi ...	324	Vegukanmoi—calingula repairs	...	10	3	3
Do. East.	325	Alavalanthankanmoi—construction of a 8 ft. sluice	...	205	135	135
	326	Do. do. 10 ft. sluice	...	255	164	164
	327	Do. bund repairs	...	450	249	249
Seralur ...	328	Keerangudikanmoi—bund repairs	...	300	156	156
Sundaram ...	329	Periakanmoi—providing mile and furlong stone	...	75	41	41
Thirukkalambar ...	330	Kaliserikanmoi—bund repairs	...	380	122	122
	331	Mullamangulankanmoi—bund repairs	...	600	29	29
	332	Ukkarandankanmoi—fixing F. T. L.	...	8	2	2
Varpet ...	333	Porkandan endal—bund repairs	...	250	55	55
	334	Keelakurichikanmoi—closing breaches	...	62	59	59
Total Ponnamaravathi section			...	...	1565	...
Puduppatti section.						
Agavayal ...	335	Sirukurichikanmoi—providing needle shutters to the inlet.	15	...	7	7
	336	Sirukurichikanmoi—bund repairs	...	40	34	34
Arasur ...	337	Arasurkanmoi—closing breaches	...	100	90	90
	338	Sathirappatti tank—closing breaches	...	...	82	82
Irumbanadu ...	339	Periakanmoi—sluice repairs	...	...	51	51
	340	Do. —maintenance	...	...	176	176
	341	Vellalankanmoi fixing F. T. L.	...	5	3	3
Kurungalur ...	342	Yenangam Periakanmoi—bund repairs	...	1000	512	798
Nallambal-samudram.	343	Periakanmoi—sluice repairs	...	25	23	23
	344	Do. —bund repairs	...	1400	437	1173
Nedungudi ...	345	Dam maintenance	...	140	94	94
	346	Poonayankulam—strengthening the weak portions of the bund	...	20	18	18
	347	Semathikanmoi—providing Mudasal in the supply vari.	...	...	55	55
Pudunilai ...	348	Subramaniankanmoi and Mangudikanmoi—urgent repairs to the sluice.	...	12	6	6
	349	Sengavayalkanmoi—closing breaches	...	...	25	25
	350	Maharajasamudramkanmoi—repairs to the supply vari.	...	175	108	108
Thanjur ...	351	Samudramkanmoi—bund repairs	...	1360	1096	1232
	352	Melikanmoi—bund repairs	...	625	421	421
Valaramanikkam...	353	Kurichikanmoi—sluice and calingula repairs	...	94	56	56
	354	Kuppankanmoi—bund repairs	...	480	189	189
	355	Do. —closing breaches	...	...	8	8
Yembal ...	356	Yembalkanmoi—bund repairs	...	1500	558	1558
	357	Parayankattukanmoi—closing breaches	...	60	55	55
Total Puduppatti section			...	...	3144	...
Sengeerai section.						
Arimalam ...	358	Kokkarasankanmoi—sluice repairs	...	90	80	80
Keelappanayur ...	359	Ambalsamudram tank—sluice repairs	...	...	13	13
	360	Rengasamudram tank—bund repairs	...	510	340	340
	361	Causeway at 12-1 road No. 6—repairs	...	28	28	28
Kottaiyur ...	362	Elanjavar tank—calingula repairs	...	...	6	6
Miratnilai ...	363	Periakanmoi—providing shutters to the old calingula	...	270	74	74
Panangudi ...	364	Rowthenkanmoi—bund repairs	...	550	7	7
	365	Do. —sluice repairs	...	100	73	73
	366	Pudukanmoi—sluice repairs	...	140	154	154
Perungudi ...	367	Govinjankanmoi—repairs to bye-wash	...	305	10	10
	368	Periakanmoi—repairs to calingula	...	250	12	12
	369	Vilangattankanmoi—strengthening the weak portions	...	...	19	19
	370	Marudankanmoi—sluice repairs	...	90	82	82

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
Irrigation—Repairs—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Thekkattur ...	371	Kudithangikanmoi—bund repairs	...	95	69	69
	372	Ottankanmoi—bund repairs	...	200	192	192
	373	Periakulam—bund repairs	...	170	126	126
Total Sengeerai section			...	...	1285	...
Tirumayyam section.						
Kannanur ...	374	Durvasapuram Periakanmoi—bund repairs	...	340	121	121
	375	Periakanmoi—bund repairs	...	2072	738	2072
	376	Do. —sluice repairs	...	130	121	121
	377	Do. —strengthening the bund	...	700	306	211
Konapet ...	378	Kanjirankanmoi—bund repairs	...	850	252	252
	379	Palandankanmoi and Pudukanmoi—bund repairs	...	210	146	146
Kulamangalam ...	380	Rarapuram Periakanmoi—bund repairs	...	1220	904	904
	381	Kummaugudi—dam maintenance	...	150	98	98
Melur ...	382	Perunduraikanmoi—closing breaches	...	1400	685	264
Perayur ...	383	Periakanmoi—sluice repairs	...	260	214	23
	384	Thottamuthikanmoi—bund repairs	...	175	121	121
	385	Arasandankanmoi—bund repairs	...	140	86	86
Pillamangalam ...	386	Seerathankanmoi and Nangankanmoi—bund repairs	...	1000	613	387
Virachilai I bit ...	387	Sathukkanmoi—planting mile and furlong stones	...	3	3	3
Do. II bit ...	388	Neikonam Melakanmoi—repairs to the bund	...	1206	1019	187
Total Tirumayyam section			...	...	4258	...
Total Tirumayyam taluk			...	...	11665	...
Total Repairs			...	...	27829	...
Total Original			...	...	18276	...
Total, Original and Repairs			...	...	46105	...
BUILDINGS.						
ORIGINAL.						
(i) Post Offices.						
Nil.						
(ii) Other Buildings.						
I. General Administration.						
New Palace.						
Town ...	1	New bore well near the Cricket ground—putting up a pump.	2639	2385	247	2632
	2	Cowshed construction	1900	...	1415	1415
	3	Pool north of tennis court—construction of a cistern at the site	135	88	—9	79
	4	Cricket ground—bowling screens and score boards—provision	255	...	246	246
	5	North gate—provision of electric lights	85	...	92	92
	6	Main building—fitting up ceiling fans	...	...	316	316
	7	Palace garden maintenance	...	...	5143	5143
Old Palace.						
	8	Providing additional electric lights	...	...	130	130

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.	
		Buildings—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Residency.					
	9	1st floor—terracing the tiled verandah	...	4900	1446	336	4782
	10	Swimming bath well—construction of an engine motor shed.	...	186	168	18	186
		Administrator's Bungalow.					
	11	Construction of a latrine for servants	...	638	470	168	638
	12	Improvements to the bungalow	...	4552	4305	225	4580
		Assistant Administrator's Bungalow.					
	13	Construction of a sewage line	...	775	664	65	729
		Other buildings.					
	14	Museum—converting the pantiled roof of the archaeological section into a terraced one	...	1500	1350	102	1248
	15	Providing steps to the flagstaffs	...	25	26	1	27
	16	Chief Judge's quarters—provision of three additional electric lights.	...	120	...	82	82
Kodaikkanal	17	Providing electric lights to Trellis	...	1750	...	2967	2967
	18	Do. to Buena Vista	...	665	...	249	249
	19	Do. to Nutshell	...	520	...	282	282
	20	Do. to Blackburn	...	780	...	259	259
		Alangudi Taluk.					
Alangudi	21	Road No. 27 construction of a toll-gate shed for gate No. 3 between 1 1 & 1 2	...	385	...	265	265
Karambakkudi	22	Construction of a fowl house	...	...	...	25	25
		Kolattur Taluk.					
Mathur	23	Putting up a zinc shed in the sub-gate	...	75	...	65	65
Theravur	24	Road No. 9 Shifting the sub-gate from 24 2 to 24 3	...	40	...	33	33
Thiruvengaivasal.	25	Converting the bought-in house into a vattam catchery and pound	...	300	...	226	226
		Tirumayam Taluk.					
Pudunilai	26	Road No. 32 construction of a toll-gate at 5 6	...	...	...	242	242
		Total General Administration	...	...	...	12986	...
		II. Military.					
Town	27	Construction of quarters for the Subahdar, Military forces.	2768	2334	117	2451	2451
		Total Military	...	...	117	...	...
		III. Registration.					
		Nil.					
		IV. Education.					
Town	28	College—construction of a first floor over the new extension.	17500	18000	885	17115	17115
	29	College—extension on the west side	24111	23907	61	23846	23846
	30	College—construction of mural for boys	635	...	125	425	425
	31	College—sports pavilion—providing fans, etc.	...	...	318	318	318
	32	College—Do.—provision of stone posts and chain fencing.	...	...	68	68	68

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	33	College—putting up a counter to the High School Library.	95	77	16	93
	34	College—water tank construction	...	...	200	200
	35	Ranee's High School—putting up a thatched shed	465	...	283	283
Alangudi	36	Primary school—improvements to the first floor	2300	...	338	338
		Total Education	...	...	702	...
		V. Police.				
Annavaasal	37	Acquisition of lands in survey No. 196 for construction of Police huts	...	...	90	90
		Total Police	...	...	90	...
		VI. Jails—Nil.				
		VII. Medical.				
Town	38	Town Hospital—Radiological section—construction of drains around	335	...	289	289
	39	Town Hospital—North well in the compound—provision of cover	6	...	6	6
	40	X-Ray Nurse—construction of quarters	1600	313	903	1216
	41	Ranee's Hospital—Sterilising and nurses' duty rooms—construction	2250	1608	165	1773
	42	Ranee's Hospital—provision of water-supply connections	900	...	17	17
	43	Ranee's Hospital—construction of a thatched shed for venereal cases.	655	...	350	350
			168	...	168	168
Alangudi	44	Shed for lepers—construction	...	...	7	7
Viralimalai	45	S. A. S. quarters—construction of drain—Acquisition of lands	60	...	31	31
	46	S. A. S. quarters—construction of drain on the east side.	...	...	4	4
Ponnamaravathi...	47	Pore-hole latrines construction	200	87	112	199
Puduppatti (Karamangalam).	48	Labour ward construction	...	...	...	...
		Total Medical	...	...	2052	...
		Total Original	...	...	15947	...
		REPAIRS.				
		(i) <i>Post offices.</i>				
	49	Public offices—Post office—repairs	21	18	1	19
Town	50	Post-master's quarters—repairs	350	...	209	209
Karambakkudi	51	Post-master's quarters—Minor repairs	23	...	22	22
Do.	52	Post office and Post-master's quarters—repairs	37	...	37	37
Tiruvarangulam	53	Post office—repairs	630	...	6	6
Yembal			...	...	...	...
		Total Post offices	...	...	275	...
		(ii) <i>Other Buildings.</i>				
		I. General Administration.				
		<i>New Palace.</i>				
Town	54	Metalling south drive	800	...	733	733

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town	55	Cricket ground—improvements to—levelling the terrace.	2053	2053	—1	2052
	56	Sentry rooms—east and north gate—repairs	50	35	19	54
	57	H. H. the Raja's mother's bath-room—repairs	45	32	14	46
	58	H. H. the Raja's brother's bath-room—repairs	...	...	1	1
	59	Coronation medals—presentation—erection of pandals.	148	...	147	147
	60	Front verandah—provision of eight rattan blinds	395	...	383	383
	61	Brahmin kitchen—provision of window	7	6	1	7
	62	Non-brahmin kitchen—provision of window	38	...	35	35
	63	H. H. the Raja's grandmother's building—filling in the dilapidated well in the east	151	155	1	156
	64	H. H. the Raja's bath-room in the first floor—provision of wall tiles, etc.	224	...	219	219
	65	Ceiling fans—regulator—replacement by G. E. C. make.	388	...	392	392
	66	Aide-de-camp's quarters—repairs	169	...	169	169
	67	Cricket ground and cow shed—repairs	39	...	39	39
	68	First and second floor—parapet and railings—painting...	285	...	239	239
	69	Septic tank—repairs	87	52	6	58
	70	H. H. the Raja's grandmother's quarters—renewal of the broken beam in the thatched shed	6	...	6	6
	71	Second floor—provision of dark room	160	...	136	136
	72	H. H. the Raja's mother's bath-room in the first floor—renewal of wall tiles	45	...	37	37
	73	H. H. the Raja's bath-room in second floor—renewal of wall tiles	...	...	39	39
	74	Tennis court screen wall—repairs	...	...	30	30
	75	Compound—removal of undergrowth	L. S.	...	84	84
	76	Front verandah—ornamental flooring—repairs	100	...	46	46
	77	Ground floor—ornamental flooring repairs	52	...	50	50
	78	Football ground—goal posts fixing	...	56	—1	55
Old Palace.						
	79	Billiard room—repairs	239	53	186	239
	80	Band store-room—repairs	40	39	2	41
	81	Pallakkuchavadi—sundry repairs	167	143	24	167
	82	Portico—entrance—provision of doors	71	65	3	68
	83	Darbar hall—pillars and doors—renewing painting	...	...	272	272
	84	Town Sub-Magistrate's court—parigar's shed renewal.	150	...	148	148
	85	Kalyanakkattu—thatched shed in the courtyard—repairs	125	...	122	122
	86	Stable Superintendent's office—repairs	55	...	43	43
	87	Fort wall—rank vegetation removal	...	...	2	2
	88	Flag-staff—hoisting	177	131	46	177
	89	Alangudi division office—thatched shed—repairs	17	...	15	15
Residency.						
	90	Cricket ground—levelling	815	816	—1	815
	91	Main building and its annexe—repairs and improvements.	960	714	28	742
	92	Swimming bath well—deepening	794	733	68	801
	93	North fence—discharge of drainage and washout water—pipes laying	72	37	35	72
	94	Jumping lane—preparation of jumps	83	78	9	87
	95	Tennis ground—renewal of posts	45	2	42	44
	96	Swimming bath—minor repairs	52	46	5	51
	97	Swimming bath—minor repairs	4	...	4	4
	98	Swimming bath—minor repairs and replacing the over-flow pipe with 2 inch Dr. pipes	50	...	40	40
	99	Sewage line—repairs	31	...	31	31
	100	Sewage line—repairs	10	...	9	9
	101	Main building and outhouses—minor repairs	200	...	181	181

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.						
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	102	Electric lights—provision	...	...	52	52
	103	Residency maintenance	...	...	5242	5242
Administrator's bungalow.						
	104	Chicks—repairs	650	8	655	663
	105	Dining hall—distemper washing	80	...	77	77
	106	Dining hall—minor improvements	130	...	112	112
	107	Main building—minor repairs 1347	144	...	151	151
	108	Main building—minor repairs 1347	62	...	62	62
	109	Main building—minor repairs 1347	...	...	26	26
	110	Main building—minor repairs 1347	...	...	2	54
	111	Bath-room—south verandah end—filling up completely	30	52	11	112
	112	the arch with single brickwork	112	101	14	138
	113	Annexe—west wall repairs	139	124	17	17
	114	Servants' quarters—minor improvements	...	...	2	2
	115	Well—fixing a gauge	2	...	1501	1501
	116	Office bath-room—minor improvements	...	...	...	...
	117	Bungalow Maintenance	...	...	...	...
Tutor's bungalow.						
	118	Main building and its outhouses—repairs	810	691	58	749
	119	Flooring	550	862	38	900
	120	Minor repairs 1346	127	112	15	127
	121	Minor repairs 1346	490	403	50	453
	122	Minor repairs 1346	159	...	96	96
	123	Minor repairs 1346	...	...	58	58
	124	Septic tank—repairs	64	37	27	64
	125	Pump house well—cleaning	...	...	8	8
	126	Well—repairs	...	...	2	2
	127	Power—provision of trellis work	78	...	74	74
Assistant Administrator's bungalow.						
	128	Stone-room roof—conversion into terraced one	231	203	16	219
	129	Minor repairs	64	...	62	62
	130	Sundry repairs	...	247	70	317
	131	White washing for Pongal of 1347	...	...	77	77
	132	Kitchen and outhouses—repairs	494	481	—13	468
	133	Proposed lawn—water tank construction	48	...	43	43
	134	Motor shed—erecting debris	...	...	2	2
	135	Palace buildings, etc.—municipal taxes	...	...	1174	1174
	136	Palace—maintenance	...	...	3015	3015
	137	Palace electric motor pump—fitting up	890	...	425	425
	138	Palace cyclone damages—repairs	276	...	209	209
	139	Palace servants' quarters—repairs	400	466	—68	398
	140	Municipal taxes (Blackburn included)	...	...	1499	1499
	141	Vacancy remission	...	...	—200	—200
	142	Maintenance	230	...	3378	3378
	143	Treble—main building repairs	35	...	200	200
	144	Treble—road repairs	15	...	26	26
	145	Treble—Aide-de-camp's quarters repairs	15	...	13	13
	146	Treble—Controller and Nurse's quarters repairs	32	...	12	12
	147	Treble—lower godowns—repairs	36	...	29	29
	148	Treble—Tennis court repairs	12	...	47	47
	149	Treble—Doctor's quarters repairs	30	...	10	10
	150	Treble—Clerks' quarters repairs	60	...	23	23
	151	Treble—Servants' quarters repairs	30	...	52	52
	152	Treble—Servants' old quarters repairs	36	...	27	27
	153	Blackburn—Main building repairs	20	...	102	102
	154	Blackburn—Clerks and servants' quarters repairs	...	...	30	30
	155	Blackburn—Lease amount	...	...	125	125

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Public offices.				
	154	First Court—Court hall and chamber	144	125	18	143
	155	Second Court—Court hall repairs	160	107	1	108
	156	Darbar office—Record room and clerks' room—expanded metal partition erection	280	148	68	211
	157	South gable hall—sundry repairs	3	...	3	1
	158	Legislative Council Hall—wooden dais minor repairs	...	...	1	2
	159	Administrator's office room—new bolt provision	...	...	2	32
	160	Chief Court—Copy section—R. C. steps provision	30	...	32	6
	161	Big clock room—enclosure provision	...	...	6	...
	162	Nazir office—front shed—iron barred enclosed gratings provision	130	248	17	265
	163	Land Records section—roof—repairs	4	3	1	17
	164	Water-shed building—repairs	40	14	3	90
	165	Observatory shed—barbed wire fencing—erection	105	...	8	88
	166	Statue of late Highness—steps—repairs	...	...	82	...
	167	Stationery room—slotted stones provision	...	...	70	70
	168	Darbar office—Nazir office, School Superintendent's office cracks and leakages—closing	...	...	484	562
	169	Coffee hotel—improvements	740	78	1027	1027
	169a	Maintenance	...	...	1497	1497
	170	Electric lighting—Public offices, etc.	...	...	...	...
		Other buildings.				
Town	171	Electrical and Sanitary fittings to Public buildings—general repairs	...	...	1119	1119
	172	S. V. R. Home—Infirmary shed repairs	1180	...	280	280
	173	Last traveller's bungalow—repairs in connection with the Agent's visit	20	1	18	456
	174	Last traveller's bungalow—repairs	156	427	29	85
	175	Traveller's bungalow and guest house repairs	250	...	85	94
	176	Roseneath bungalow—repairs	...	...	24	425
	177	Chief Judge's quarters—repairs	...	...	15	...
	178	Chief Judge's Motor shed—roof—provision of bamboo thatties	...	410	46	46
	179	Ananda Bagh—wire-fence repairs	55	...	1	15
	179a	Ananda Bagh—maintenance	15	14	816	816
	180	Scout Headquarter's office—repairs	...	...	166	166
	181	Hanumarkoil—Public offices bastion rank vegetation removal	205	...	1	341
	182	P. W. D. Workshop and stores maintenance	...	...	341	250
	183	P. W. D. Workshop shed—repairs	366	...	250	...
	184	Western Palace—Additional Chief Magistrate's office—additional repairs	250	...	307	307
	185	Western Palace—Kolattur Division office—Record room repairs	1250	...	8	22
	186	Western Palace—Kolattur Division—door repairs	26	14	23	23
	187	Western Palace—Kolattur and Tirumayyam Division offices—Electrical energy	25	...	24	24
	188	Western Palace—Annexe—accommodation of the Special Judge—repairs	...	...	27	56
	189	Western Palace—Annexe—accommodation of the Special Judge—repairs	...	29	52	52
	190	Western Palace—compound—kitchen repairs	60	...	3	113
	191	Distillery—liquor store-room repairs	18	15	11	250
	192	Distillery—repairs	140	102	31	185
	193	Distillery—compound wall—repairs	250	219	185	32
	194	North Pettai—old liquor-depôt building—repairs	480	...	138	415
	195	Agricultural Farm—vacant site in the south—fencing	42	...	17	...
	196	Agricultural Farm—cattle shed—flooring	185	...	...	...
			427	398	...	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Bs.	Rs.
	197	Museum and its annexe—repairs and improvements	2370	473	30	503
	198	Museum—courtyard—rank vegetation removal	...	...	20	20
	199	Other State buildings—maintenance	...	...	1585	1585
	200	Town buildings—cyclone repairs	279	4	259	263
	201	Town buildings—Electric motors—working	...	...	242	242
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section.</i>				
	...	Vattam cutchery—Kitchen room repairs	160	139	30	169
	202	Taluk office—Sundry repairs	30	...	25	25
	203	Do. Spittoons—supply	88	66	1	67
	204	Do. Maintenance	...	...	93	93
	205	Do. Maintenance	...	...	13	13
	206	Sub-Treasury—Almyrahs—repairs	...	...	39	39
	207	Sirkar buildings—Panchayat taxes	...	...	...	...
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>				
	...	Road Maistry's quarters—repairs	275	...	236	236
	208	Sirkar buildings—union taxes	...	...	112	112
	209	Revenue Inspector's quarters—repairs	275	...	130	130
	210	...	...	...	...	...
		<i>Pudukkottai section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Valanad section.</i>				
	...	Sirkar buildings—Panchayat taxes	95	...	6	6
	211	Vattam cutchery—repairs	...	...	103	103
	212	...	...	...	...	...
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
	...	Travellers' bungalow—Maintenance	120	...	106	106
	213	Do. whitewashing	10	...	11	11
	214	Do. repairs	...	...	20	20
	215	Do. repairs	208	...	172	172
	216	Vattam cutchery—repairs	290	152	10	162
	217	Do. repairs	47	26	27	53
	218	Sub-Registry office—Rain-gauge—fixing	...	...	5	5
	219	Ancient monument—conservation	...	...	2	2
	220	Rain-gauge—fixing	...	...	...	...
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>				
	...	Clerks' quarters—Sannadhi street—repairs	3000	1612	1246	2858
	221	Taluk office—turn style gate—fixing—removing debris	...	...	19	19
	222	...	...	...	8	8
	223	Krishnathoorani—Camping ground—repairs	...	...	53	53
	224	Sirkar buildings—Panchayat taxes	105	...	69	69
	225	Annachattram choultry and oorani Maintenance	110	101	9	110
	226	Melamalai Hill—rock-cut temple repairs	105	...	90	90
	227	Vattam cutchery—repairs	...	...	10	10
	228	Do. fixing door-frame	...	...	...	...
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
	...	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	535	...	65	65
	229	Vattam cutchery—repairs	165	...	393	393
	230	Do. do.	...	...	117	117
	231	...	...	...	...	...

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.						
<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>						
Chettipatti	232	Vennamangalam—bought-in house—repairs	...	...	55	55
Killanur	233	Vattam cutchery—repairs	...	...	80	80
Odayalipatti	234	Do. urgent repairs	...	81	...	542
<i>Neerpalani section.</i>						
Nangupatti	235	Vattam cutchery—repairs	...	230	...	100
<i>Viralimalai section.</i>						
Viralimalai	236	Rain-gauge—repairs	...	...	30	30
	237	Salt office building—repairs	...	25	...	196
	238	Clerks' quarters, Maistry Chelliah Aiyar's quarters—repairs	...	296	...	44
	239	Clerks' quarters, Maistry Jagadeesa Aiyar's quarters—repairs	...	15	...	44
	240	Traveller's bungalow—bore well pump repairs	...	45	...	48
Tirumayyam Taluk.						
<i>Karaiyur section.</i>						
Karayur	241	Rain-gauge—fixing	...	...	5	5
	242	Revenue Inspector's quarters—repairs	...	47	27	49
<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>						
Ponnamaravathi	243	Sirkar quarters—North line—repairs	...	...	193	193
	244	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	185	...	8
	245	P. W. D. Section officer's quarters—repairs	...	...	60	60
<i>Pudupatti section.</i>						
Keelanilai	246	Fort wall—roots and shrubs—removal	...	...	32	32
<i>Sengeerai section.</i>						
Arimalam	247	Vattam cutchery—fixing gate and doors	...	...	69	69
	248	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	60	...	46
Miratnilai	249	Poonthope bungalow—urgent repairs	...	...	125	125
	250	Do. repairs	...	130	...	89
<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>						
Kottur	251	Nachandupatti vattam cutchery repairs	...	...	108	108
Kulamangalam	252	Rarapuram Do. do.	...	100	...	15
Lembalakkudi	253	Vattam cutchery—repairs	...	20	...	16
Rangiam	254	Do. do.	...	125	121	136
Tirumayyam	255	Taluk office Peerless fence erection	...	140	...	427
	256	Clerks' quarters—repairs	...	365	...	21
	257	Head accountant's quarters—repairs	...	735	...	07
	258	Fort wall—Vegetable growths—removal	...	113	...	92
	259	Do. behind the Desikar temple fallen portion	...	100	...	54
		Re-erection	...	...	541	7
	260	Rain-gauge—repairs	...	541	...	50
	261	Vattam cutchery—repairs	...	50	27	6
	262	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes	...	220	...	210
Total General Administration					39,181	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Buildings—Repairs—cont.						
II Military.						
Town	263	Armoury—additional accommodation provision	...	310	...	285
Tirugokarnam	264	Gunshed—enclosure—provision	...	260	...	81
Total Military			...	...	366	...
III Registration.						
Alangudi Taluk.						
Alangudi	265	Sub-Registry office—rattan blinds—provision	...	...	61	62
Karambakkudi	266	Do. Wire-fence—repairs	...	170	...	68
	267	Sub-Registrar's quarters—repairs	...	180	...	132
	268	Clerks' quarters—repairs	...	950	701	268
Kolattur Taluk.						
Viralimalai	269	Sub-Registry office—repairs	...	125	...	85
	270	Sub-Registrar's quarters—repairs	...	140	...	98
Tirumayyam Taluk—Nil.						
Total Registration			...	...	652	...
IV. Education.						
Town	271	College—theatre hall and room—terrace repairs	...	159	138	21
	272	College—water closet for girls—provision	...	705	...	540
	273	College—general repairs	...	695	...	264
	274	College—chemistry section—wall black boards provision	...	7	...	7
	275	College—doors and windows—genuine cabin hooks provision.	...	420	...	224
	276	College—girls' room—repairs	...	...	...	2
	277	College—chemistry laboratory water analysis—improvements.	...	390	...	445
	278	College—87 fan lights—hinges provision	...	92	...	66
	279	College—office room—provision of half doors	...	30	...	28
	280	College—vegetable growths—removal	...	...	...	7
	281	College—workshop—eastern wall—repairs	...	80	68	12
	282	College—hostel—Superintendent's quarters—thatched shed—repairs.	...	72	56	17
	283	College—hostel—Superintendent's quarters—thatched shed—repairs.	...	380	...	371
	284	College—hostel—dining hall—repairs	...	...	326	10
	285	College and hostel—vegetarian and non-vegetarian section repairs.	...	825	529	191
	286	Cricketer ground—screen wall—repairs	...	...	...	318
	287	Sports pavilion—doors and windows—painting	...	36	...	36
	288	Do. —pillars and railings—painting	...	145	...	115
	289	Do. —sundry repairs	...	...	...	12
	290	Do. Day scholars—tiffin room repairs	...	13	...	8
	291	Sports pavilion—water tank construction	...	...	...	7
	292	Branch college—sundry repairs	...	320	...	246
	293	Branch college—upper storey—skylight provision	...	17	...	8
	294	Ranee's girls' school—science room improvements	...	145	...	85
	295	Ranee's girls' school—repairs	...	415	...	185
	296	Ranee's girls' school—supplemental repairs	...	180	...	100
	297	Ranee's girls' school—east gate—repairs	...	...	...	12
	298	Training school—Tirugokarnam—repairs	...	680	...	272
	299	Mohammedan boys' school—repairs—supplemental	...	265	...	182
	300	Chery school—whitewashing	...	100	...	82

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.	
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Alangudi Taluk.					
		<i>Alangudi section—Nil.</i>					
		<i>Karambakkudi section.</i>					
Karambakkudi ...	301	State school building—repairs	...	385	247	75	322
		<i>Pulukkottai section—Nil.</i>					
		<i>Valanad section.</i>					
Manjamviduthi ...	302	Vamban—State school teachers' quarters—repairs	...	116	...	59	59
		<i>Varappur section.</i>					
Semmattivuduthi ...	303	State school building—repairs	...	155	...	85	85
		Kolattur Taluk.					
		<i>Keeranur section.</i>					
Keeranur ...	304	State school building—repairs	...	1080	658	245	903
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>					
Mangudi ...	305	State school building—repairs	...	292	237	55	292
	306	Teachers' quarters—urgent repairs	...	175	...	114	114
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>					
Odayalipatti ...	307	State school building—repairs	...	75	...	69	69
		<i>Neerpalani section.</i>					
Kalamavur ...	308	State school building—repairs	...	380	361	59	420
		<i>Viralimalai section—Nil.</i>					
		Tirumayyam Taluk.					
		<i>Karayur section—Nil.</i>					
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>					
Ponnamaravathi ...	309	State school building—repairs	...	240	...	242	242
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>					
Irumbanadu ...	310	State school building—repairs	...	150	...	120	120
Puduppatti ...	311	A. V. school—renewing the main gate	...	30	...	27	27
		<i>Sengirai section—Nil.</i>					
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>					
...mayyam ...	312	Secondary school Head-master's quarters—repairs	...	65	...	61	61
	313	Assistant teacher's quarters—Oothukeni street—repairs	...	80	...	81	81
		Total Education	...	...	...	5165	..

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		V. Police.				
Town	...	314 Office of the Circle Inspector and Sub-Inspector—repairs	750	354	14	368
	315	Town station—lock-up cells—repairs	170	...	178	178
	316	Sergeant major Diffe's quarters—repairs	32	...	32	32
	317	Sergeant major Diffe's quarters—repairs	19	...	18	18
	318	Office of the Superintendent of Police—front doorway—repairs.	...	...	15	15
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		<i>Alangudi section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Karambakkudi section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Pulukkottai section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Valanad section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Varappur section.</i>				
Malayur	...	319 Police lines—repairs	350	...	311	311
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		<i>Keeranur section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Kudumiamalai section.</i>				
Annavaasal	...	320 Sub-Inspector's quarters—repairs	125	79	18	97
		<i>Kunnandarkoil section—Nil.</i>				
		<i>Neerpalani section.</i>				
Ietchumanpatti	...	321 Seplantope—Police lines and well—repairs	570	403	25	428
Neerpalani	...	322 Arayapatti—Police lines and station—repairs	760	...	245	245
		<i>Viralimalai section.</i>				
Viralimalai	...	323 Sub-Inspector's quarters—repairs	160	104	15	119
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
		<i>Karaiyur section.</i>				
Karaiyur	...	324 Out-post building—repairs	740	169	36	205
		<i>Ponnamaravathi section.</i>				
Ponnamaravathi	...	325 Police lines—repairs	150	48	87	135
		<i>Puduppatti section.</i>				
Puduppatti	...	326 Police lines and station—repairs	195	...	71	71
Yembal	...	327 Out-post building—repairs & improvements	630	...	652	652
	327a	Head Constable's quarters—repairs	90	...	79	79
		<i>Sengirai section.</i>				
Arimalam	...	328 Police lines—repairs	330	...	291	291
	329	Sub-Inspector's and Head Constable's quarters—repairs.	425	275	193	468
		<i>Tirumayyam section.</i>				
Tirumayyam	...	330 2 northern Police lines—Mangalore Tiled roofing—provision.	1270	776	60	836
		Total Police	...	...	2340	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		VI. Jails.				
Town	331	Jailor, Deputy Jailor, Head warder's quarters—repairs...	510	225	313	538
	332	Central Jail—repairs	...	...	18	271
	333	Central Jail—Minor and urgent repairs	...	...	26	26
	334	Central Jail Weaving shed repairs	...	...	133	133
	335	Central Jail—latrine—repairs	150	...	79	79
	336	Central Jail—Cyclone damages—repairs	80	...	18	18
Alangudi	337	Sub-jail—enclosures in front—repairs	18	...	7	7
Keeranur	338	Sub-Jail—Improvements	...	...	3	3
Tirumayyam	339	Sub-Jail—doors—repairs	410	...	12	12
	340	Sub-Jail—Masonry drains—construction	...	...	135	135
	341	Sub-Jail—Warder's quarters—repairs	220	...	96	96
		Total Jails	...	...	840	...
		VII. Medical.				
Town	342	General Hospital—repairs	...	...	20	1055
	343	General Hospital—kitchen—repairs	1800	1035	44	44
	344	General Hospital Nurses' quarters repairs	110	...	17	366
	345	General Hospital Nurses' quarters—latrine—having pipe connection with the cistern of the General Hospital...	470	349	71	71
	346	General Hospital—Vaccination depôt—pump house cyclone damages—repairs.	130	...	1	9
	347	General Hospital—Vaccination depôt—repairs	10	8	1	30
	348	General Hospital—Vaccination depôt—waiting calves—thatched shed renewal	30	29	4	95
	349	Ranee's Hospital—sundry repairs	160	91	26	26
	350	Ranee's Hospital—labour room—Cuttappa slab flooring...	26	...	35	35
	351	Ranee's Hospital—whitewashing and tarring	180	...	20	177
	352	Ayurvedic dispensary—repairs	180	157	6	34
	353	Lady Doctor's bungalow—repairs	31	28	57	57
	354	Lady Doctor's bungalow—wire-fencing—door repairs	...	...	184	184
	355	Resident Medical officer's quarters—repairs	260	...	104	104
		<i>Alangudi Taluk.</i>				
Karambakkudi	356	Dispensary building—repairs	...	...	363	363
	357	S. A. S.'s quarters—repairs	...	...	16	16
		<i>Kolattur Taluk.</i>				
Keeranur	358	Dispensary—repairs	...	...	76	76
Annavasal	359	Dispensary building—wall shelf provision	76	...	11	111
	360	Dispensary building—compound wall—repairs	111	100	7	104
		<i>Tirumayyam Taluk.</i>				
Ponnamaravathi...	361	Dispensary and wards—repairs	...	...	11	135
	362	Dispensary—compound—bore-hole latrine—construction	145	124	17	17
	363	S. A. S.'s quarters—repairs	22	...	18	78
Puduppatti	364	Dispensary and S. A. S.'s quarters—repairs	120	60	20	127
Tirumayyam	365	Dispensary—latrine—repairs	280	107	52	52
		Total Medical	...	...	1181	...
		Total Repairs	...	...	50000	...
		Total Original	...	...	15947	...
		Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	65947	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		COMMUNICATIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ORIGINAL.				
		No. 1.— <i>Trichinopoly road.</i>				
	1	Land acquisition (S. No. 192-5, 198-1b) in Keeranur—Kolattur taluk—for sewage channel.	...	...	8	8
		No. 2.— <i>Budalur road.</i>				
	2	Compensation for land taken up in Puthambar village for widening the road	...	...	5	5
		No. 4.— <i>Pulukkottai—Alangudi—Puduppatti road.</i>				
	3	Construction of a Hume pipe culvert near 18-1 to facilitate irrigation of private lands to the east of the road.	120	61	5	66
	4	Acquisition of land for the formation of a loop road from road No. 4 to Mullangurichi	...	...	155	155
		No. 5.— <i>Arantangi road.</i>				
	5	Widening tunnel No. 31 at 8-1	880	467	450	917
		No. 6.— <i>Yembal road.</i>				
	6	Construction of a tunnel at 15-6 for supply to Ayyanarkanmoi	480	284	97	381
		No. 9.— <i>Manapparai road.</i>				
	7	Construction of a Hume pipe tunnel at 8-2 to feed Pangaikulam	250	...	155	155
		No. 10.— <i>South Kolattur road.</i>				
	8	Construction of an aqueduct and a pipe culvert at 24-2...	400	342	56	398
		No. 11.— <i>Iluppur—Trichinopoly road.</i>				
	9	Formation within British limits	735	...	597	597
		No. 15.— <i>Alangudi—Arimalam road.</i>				
	10	Compensation for lands taken up in Arimalam village for re-aligning the road	...	...	1111	1111
		No. 16.— <i>Arimalam—Tirumayyam road.</i>				
	11	Forming a roadway underneath the Railway bridge No. 198 near Tirumayyam Railway station	400	388	1	389
		No. 17 (a).— <i>Malakkudipatti—Konapet road.</i>				
	12	Construction of a pipe culvert in place of present culvert No. 1 in 17(a)	100	...	91	91
	13	Construction of 2 pipe culverts from road 17-a to Vengalur	315	...	179	179
		No. 19.— <i>Annavasal—Kolattur road.</i>				
	14	Construction of a tunnel at 3/4	235	...	176	176

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Communications—Original—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 21 (b).—Melathanayam road.				
	15	Formation of a road from Karaiyur to Keelathanayam ...	3085	2962	80	3043
		No. 29 (a).—Tirumayyam—Virachilai road.				
	16	Re-construction of the culvert at 2-2 ...	296	...	251	251
		No. 38.—Alavayal—Ammangurichi road.				
	17	Formation of the road ...	2600	2567	10	2577
		No. 41.—Kottaiikkadu road.				
	18	Acquisition of land for the formation of the road ...	...	5	911	916
		Road No. 46.				
	19	Compensation for the acquisition of S. 422-2 in Anna-vasal village ...	...	...	41	41
		Total Original ...	...	...	4379	...
		REPAIRS.				
		No. 1.—Trichinopoly road.				
	20	(a) Maintaining the road ...	4700	...	4240	4240
		(b) Special repairs ...	2800	...	2122	2122
		(c) Contribution to the District Board, Trichinopoly, for 47 and 48.	...	...	825	825
	21	Metalling the road from 8-6 to 9-2 ...	...	...	1522	1522
	22	Repairs to tunnel No. 24 ...	1490	...	4	4
	23	Repairs to culvert No. 98 ...	65	...	168	168
	24	Repairs to culvert No. 104 ...	205	...	88	88
		No. 2.—Bulalur road.				
	25	(a) Maintaining 1st section ...	1110	...	1068	1068
		(b) Maintaining 2nd section ...	1125	...	1041	1041
		No. 3.—Tanjore road.				
	26	(a) Maintaining the road ...	4783	...	4258	4258
		(b) Special repairs ...	2517	...	2180	2180
	27	Repairs to tunnel No. 11 at 5 4 ...	185	...	114	114
		No. 4.—Pulukkottai—Alangudi—Pudupatti road.				
	28	(a) Maintaining the road ...	4390	...	3422	3422
		(b) Special repairs ...	1610	...	1736	1736
	29	Supplemental estimate for spreading the laterite boulders in road No. 41 at 14-3 and 14-6 of road No. 4 ...	300	104	70	174
	30	Maintaining road No. 4(a) Tiruvarangulam to Poovarasakudi ...	150	...	143	143
		No. 5.—Arantangi road.				
	31	(a) Maintaining the road ...	1780	...	1632	1632
		(b) Special repairs ...	720	...	694	694
	32	Repairs to the apron of culvert No. 27. ...	200	...	95	95
		Road Nos. 4(a) and 5(a).				
	33	Supervision charges paid to the Poovarasagudi Panchayat from 1339 to 1345. ...	...	...	125	125
	34	Maintaining road No. 5(a) Poovarasagudi to Tiruvilayapatti ...	...	...	230	230
			250	...	...	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 6.—Yembal road.				
	35	(a) Maintaining the road ...	6122	...	5263	5263
		(b) Special repairs ...	2787	...	2696	2696
	36	Fixing speed board near Miratnilai ...	38	...	28	28
	37	Repairs and improvements to the causeway at 4-0 ...	400	...	27	27
		No. 7.—Maulura road.				
	38	(a) Maintaining the road ...	5550+	...	5761	5761
		(b) Special repairs ...	2610	...	7642	7642
			3450+	...	40	40
			5600	...	...	...
	39	Extending the tunnel No. 56 at 11-3 ...	...	...	...	...
	40	Repairs to the flood damages over the bund of Thamara-kannai ...	2000	1241	140	1381
		No. 8.—Nannasamudram—Vendampatti road.				
	41	(a) Maintaining the road ...	5490	...	5657	5657
		(b) Special repairs ...	3510	...	3007	3007
		No. 8(c)—Nachandupatti to Pulivalam—Virachilai road.				
	42	Special repairs ...	880	...	662	662
		No. 8(d)—Road No. 8 to Malayakkoil.				
	43	Maintaining the road ...	150	...	152	152
		No. 9.—Mamapparai road.				
	44	(a) Maintaining the road first section ...	2600	...	2244	2244
		(b) Special repairs first section ...	900	...	603	603
		(c) Maintaining the second section ...	2130	...	1803	1803
		(d) Special repairs second section ...	1265	...	928	928
		(e) Supplemental maintenance of second section ...	264	...	73	73
	45	Repairs to tunnel No. 13 ...	...	...	21	21
	46	Repairs to culvert No. 45 ...	1138	795	328	1123
		No. 10.—South Kolattur road.				
	47	(a) Maintaining first section ...	2350	...	2014	2014
		(b) Special repairs first section ...	650	...	568	568
		(c) Maintaining second section ...	1855	...	1577	1577
		(d) Special repairs second section ...	1120	...	876	876
		(e) Supplemental maintenance of second section ...	210	...	64	64
	48	Earthwork and culvert repairs in second section ...	650	189	20	209
	49	Repairs to bridge No. 83 in second section ...	1080	...	921	921
		No. 11.—Ilappur—Trichinopoly road.				
	50	(a) Maintaining the road ...	1300	...	1172	1172
		(b) Supplemental maintenance for 1346 ...	94	67	8	75
		No. 12.—Keeranur—Adanakkottai road.				
	51	(a) Maintaining the road ...	1750	...	1546	1546
		(b) Special repairs ...	250	...	220	220
	52	Urgent repairs to culvert Nos. 3, 5, 9 and 19 ...	190	...	162	162
		No. 13.—Vaduvalem—Karambakkudi road.				
	53	(a) Maintaining the road ...	1870	...	1681	1681
		(b) Supplemental maintenance ...	320	...	138	138
		(c) Special repairs ...	630	...	606	606
			370	87	192	279
	54	Repairs to tunnel No. 17 ...	660	450	156	606
	55	Repairs to the tunnel at 6-6 ...	...	...	...	...
	56	Painting the girders and railings of the Periar and Nariar bridges formerly under road No. 4) ...	450	155	111	266

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 14.—Adanakkottai—Alangudi road.				
	57	(a) Maintaining the road	...	1580	1419	1419
		(b) Special repairs	...	120	114	114
	58	Urgent repairs to the culvert No. 22 near 9.3	...	35	31	31
		No. 15.—Alangudi—Arimalam road.				
	59	(a) Maintaining the road	...	1260	1205	1205
		(b) Special repairs	...	490	333	333
	60	Repairs to culvert No. 1	...	...	42	42
		No. 16.—Arimalam—Tirumayyam road.				
	61	(a) Maintaining the road	...	2425	2339	2339
		(b) Special repairs	...	1075	860	860
	62	Repairs to culvert No. 3	...	75	74	74
	63	Annual rent for the use of the land under railway bridge No. 198	...	...	1	1
		No. 17.—Malakkudipatti—Konapet Nemathampatti—Tirumayyam road.				
	64	(a) Maintaining the road	...	1700	1285	1285
		(b) Special repairs	...	1300	808	808
		(c) Supplemental estimate for maintaining the road	...	880	714	714
	65	Urgent repairs to the tunnel No. 8 in road 17(a)	...	90	90	90
		No. 18.—Perumanad—Konnaiyur road.				
	66	(a) Maintaining the road	...	2070	2152	2152
		(b) Special repairs	...	430	419	419
		No. 19.—Annavaasal—Kolattur road.				
	67	(a) Maintaining the road	...	894	806	806
		(b) Special repairs	...	106	90	90
		No. 20.—Viraimalai—Kalamavur road.				
	68	(a) Maintaining the road	...	1559	1543	1543
		(b) Special repairs	...	691	579	579
		No. 21.—Karaiyur—Oliamangalam road.				
	69	Maintaining the road	...	1400	1355	1355
		No. 21(b)—Karaiyur to Melathanyam.				
	70	(a) Maintaining the road	...	300	289	289
		(b) Spreading sand over the bund of Karaikanmoi between 16-0 to 16-6	...	200	63	184
		No. 22.—Keeranur—Killukottai road.				
	71	(a) Maintaining the road	...	1075	995	995
		(b) Special repairs	...	175	167	167
		No. 23.—Vellanur—Puthambur road.				
	72	Maintaining the road	...	350	319	319

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1347.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 24.—Thiruvengaivasal road.				
	73	Maintaining the road	...	50	48	48
		No. 25.—Narthamalai—Uppiliakudi road.				
	74	Maintaining the road	...	400	351	351
	75	Providing mile and furlong stones	...	35	29	29
		No. 26.—Perungalur—Varappur road.				
	76	Maintaining the road	...	400	377	377
		No. 27.—Manippallam road.				
	77	Maintaining the road	...	500	450	450
		No. 28.—Venkatakulam road.				
	78	Maintaining the road	...	500	429	429
		No. 29.—Pulivalam—Virachilai road.				
	79	Maintaining the road	...	385	350	350
		No. 29(a)—Lakshonipuram Pudur to Pulivalam—Virachilai road.				
	80	Repairing the northern portion of the road from 3.6 to 5.1	...	850	730	730
	81	Maintaining the road	...	380	354	354
		No. 30.—Pulivalam—Sengirai road.				
	82	Maintaining the road	...	750	564	564
		No. 31.—Nedungudi—Puduppatti—Tirumayyam road.				
	83	(a) Maintaining the road	...	1244	1019	1019
		(b) Special repairs	...	206	143	143
		(c) Supplemental estimate	...	207	194	194
		No. 32.—Arimalam—Kothamangalam road.				
	84	Maintaining the road	...	350	284	284
		No. 33.—Vendampatti—Varpet road.				
	85	Maintaining the road	...	260	253	253
		No. 34.—Vendampatti—Tirukkalambar road.				
	86	(a) Maintaining the road	...	500	410	410
		(b) Special repairs	...	75	83	83
		No. 35.—Ponnamaravathi—Poolankurichi road.				
	87	(a) Maintaining the road	...	300	218	218
		(b) Special repairs	...	155	113	113
		No. 36.—Ponnamaravathi—Kattayandipatti road.				
	88	Maintaining the road	...	280	222	222

Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 37.—Vegupatti road.				
89		Maintaining the road	...	...	242	242
90		Repairing the tunnel No. 2	300	...	33	33
		No. 38.—Ammangurichi road.				
91		Maintaining the road	270	...	279	279
		No. 39.—Alagapuri road.				
92		Maintaining the road	85	...	37	37
93		Gravel collection for 44, 45 and 46	...	...	69	69
		No. 40.—Karambakkudi—Ragunathapuram road.				
94		(a) Maintaining the road	1000	...	835	835
		(b) Supplemental for Do.	250	...	187	187
		No. 41.—Kottakkadu road.				
95		Maintaining the road	300	...	245	245
		No. 42.—Puduvayal road.				
96		Maintaining the road	280	...	254	254
		No. 43.—Pullathur road.				
97		Maintaining the road	120	...	114	114
		No. 44.—Neivasalpatti road.				
98		Maintaining the road	140	...	130	130
		No. 45.—Panayappatti—Rangiam road.				
99		(a) Maintaining the road	520	...	403	403
		(b) Special repairs	280	...	327	327
100		Providing an apron to tunnel No. 12	250	...	98	98
		No. 46.—Annavaasal—Kudumiamalai road.				
101		(a) Maintaining the road	470	...	412	412
		(b) Special repairs	130	...	109	109
		No. 47.—Viralimalai—Manappattar road.				
102		(a) Maintaining the road	539	...	503	503
		(b) Special repairs	61	...	59	59
		No. 48.—Alangudi—Vadaguda road.				
103		(a) Maintaining the road	1150	...	1087	1087
		(b) Special repairs	250	...	250	250
104		Repairs to the causeway in the vari at 15.5	200	108	29	137
		No. 49.—Suranviduthi road.				
105		Maintaining the road	200	...	179	179

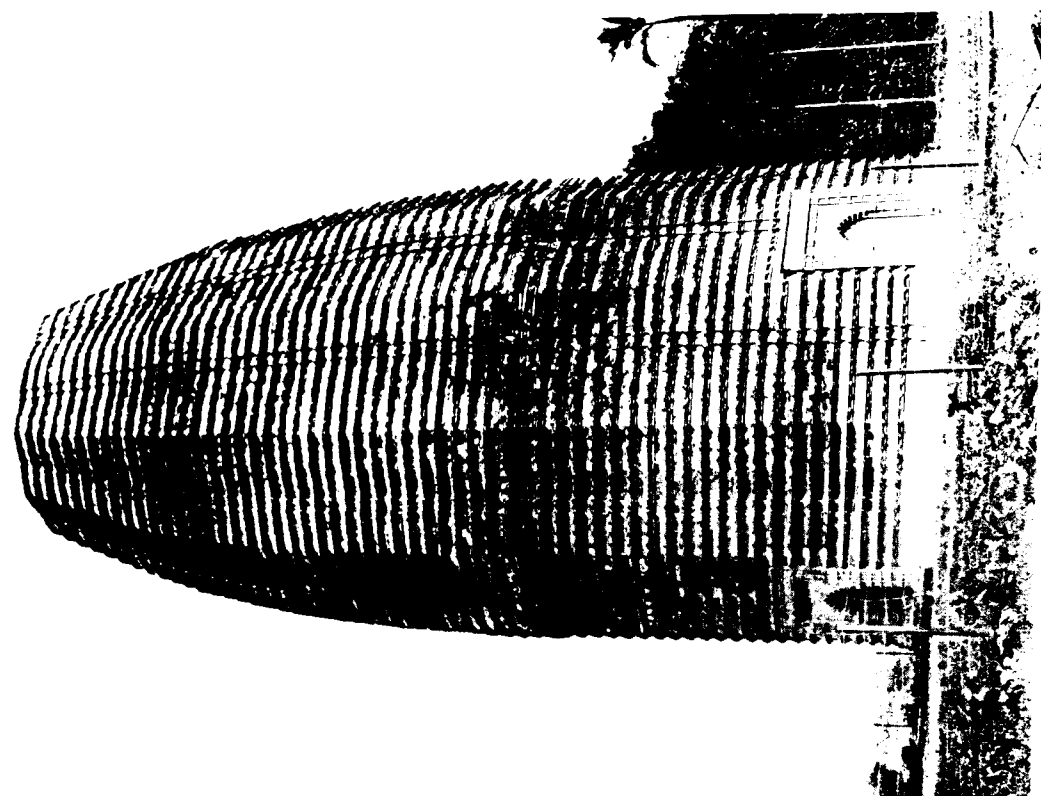
Expenditure on Public Works—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1947.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—cont.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		No. 50.—Maruppani road.				
106		Maintaining the road	280	...	256	256
		No. 51.—Piliyur—Kannangudi road.				
107		Maintaining the road	160	...	137	137
		Total Repairs	...	...	105871	...
		Total Original	...	...	4379	...
		Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	110250	...
		MARKET AND CARTSTAND.				
		ORIGINAL.				
Viralimalai	1	Cartstand—shed—roof—retiling	126	...	58	58
		Total Original	...	...	58	...
		REPAIRS.				
Keeranur	2	Market—Mangalore tiled roof—repairs	...	...	2	2
	3	Market—corrugated iron shed—repairs	325	...	180	180
		Total Repairs	...	...	182	...
		Total Original	...	...	58	...
		Total, Original and Repairs	...	...	240	...
		VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
Karukkakurichi	1	Keelatheru—sinking a well	600	322	196	518
Karukkakurichi east.	2	Vanakkankadu—boring a well	...	120	271	391
Karukkakurichi west.	3	Market—boring a well	600	...	252	252
Mullangurichi	4	Maravampatti—boring a well	...	...	11	11
Ponnamviduthi						
		Karambakkudi section—Nil.				
		Pudukkottai section.				
Puthambur	5	Mohammedan well—sinking	430	...	407	407
Sembattur	6	Thaneerpandalpatti—sinking a well	...	...	11	11
		Vallanad section.				
Manjamviduthi	7	S. No. 308-a 2—sinking a well	812	723	89	812
Sendakkudi	8	Keelayur—Ambakulam oorani inlet construction	200	...	91	91
Vandakottai	9	Bore-well—deepening	...	...	233	233
Vennavalkudi	10	Kallarnatham well—improvements	565	407	158	565
	11	Kurunthadimanai—sinking a well	...	...	...	...

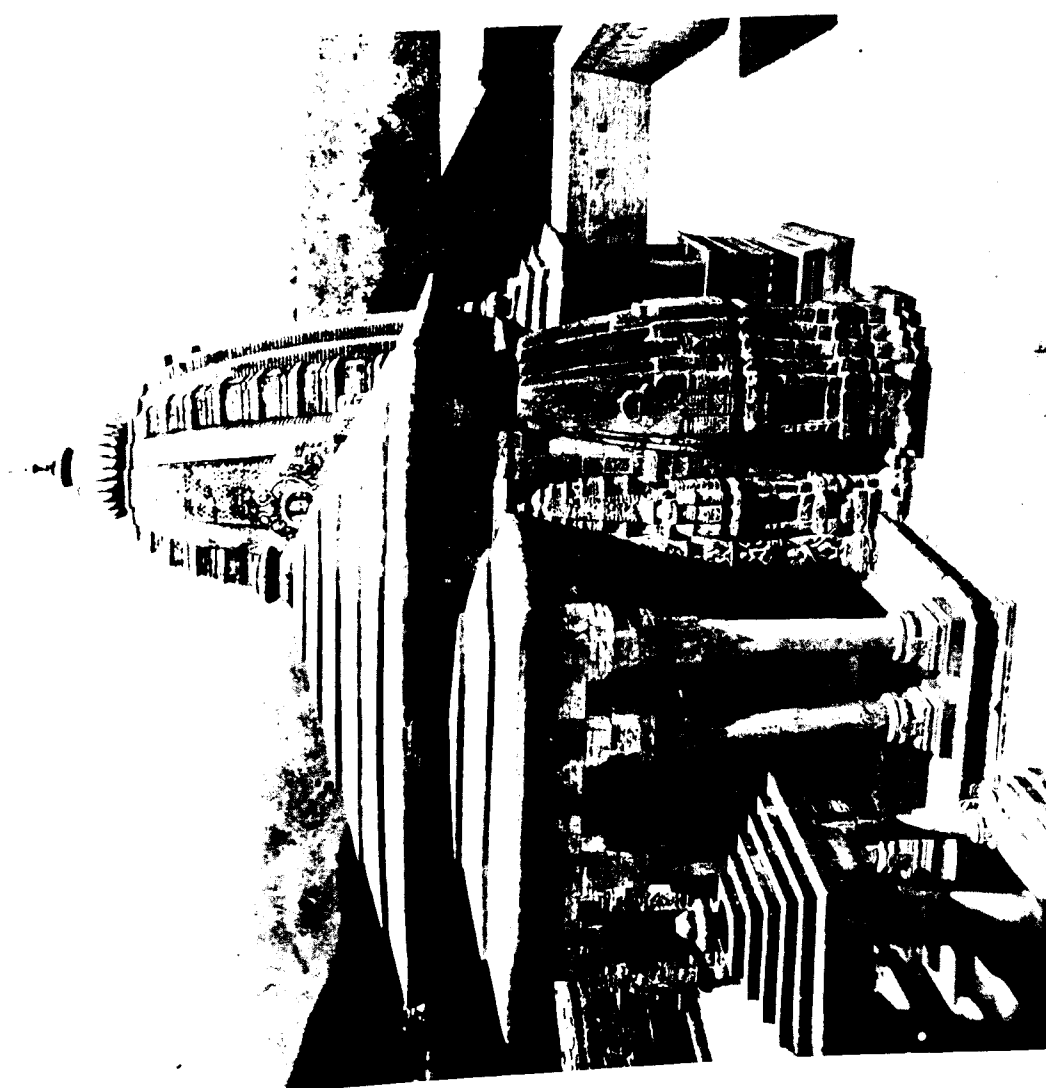
civ

Expenditure on Public Works.—cont.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fiscal's expenditure.	Expenditure in fiscal 1947.	Total
Village Conservancy—cont.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Varappur section.</i>						
Adanakkottai ...	12	Traveller's bungalow compound—boring a well	...	177	218	
Adiranviduthi ...	13	Meenampatti hamlet—sinking a well	...	525	119	
Perungondan-viduthi ...	14	Manthangudi state school compound—sinking a well	...	624	209	
Total Alangudi Taluk.			...	...	2365	
Kolattur Taluk.						
<i>Keeranur section.</i>						
Sathiamangalam ...	15	Nedunjeri—sinking a well	...	297	23	
Thodayur ...	16	Melanuttukadu—sinking a well	...	332	56	
Vaithur ...	17	Keelanuttukadu—sinking a well	...	398	41	
	18	Vaithur—sinking a well	...	239	145	
<i>Kulumiamalai section.</i>						
Kadavangatti ...	19	Alathur—Paluthikulam—sinking a well in the bed	...	105	11	21
Kilikkudi ...	20	Valayapatti—sinking a well for Hanous	...	132	150	34
	21	Veppankanipatti—sinking a well	...	392	32	42
Kulumiamalai ...	22	Visalur—sinking a well in S. No. 23	...	683	245	928
Mathianailur ...	23	Ariyur—Kuppandioorani—inlet construction	...	65	78	13
<i>Kunnandarkoil section.</i>						
Sengalur ...	24	Pilakottaipatti—sinking and boring a well	...	568	28	596
Visalur ...	25	Visalikoil temple—well deepening	...	...	2	
<i>Neerpalani section.</i>						
Kalamavur ...	26	Seethapatti—caste Hindu well steening	...	...	211	2
	27	Seethapatti—Adi-Dravida well steening	...	...	192	19
Matur ...	28	Keelavadugapatti—sinking a well	...	...	53	48
Payyur ...	29	Kongudipatti—sinking a well	...	134	70	42
	30	Payyur—sinking a well	...	353	38	391
Perambur ...	31	Sengulam bed—sinking a well	...	112	70	182
	32	Naicken Suriyur—sinking a well	...	369	90	459
Thayinipatti ...	33	Perungudipatti—well construction	...	385	377	
<i>Viralimalai section.</i>						
Boodagudi ...	34	Well for Adi-Dravidas—sinking	...	...	221	22
	35	Kalkulathupatti—steening to the well	...	313	156	469
Meenaveli ...	36	Meenaveli—sinking a well	...	315	12	327
Poyyamani ...	37	Thengathinipatti—caste people—vattam catchery	...	...	...	...
	38	Thengathinipatti—Adi-Dravidas—boring a well	...	503	151	654
		Thengathinipatti—Adi-Dravidas—boring a well	...	284	104	388
Total Kolattur Taluk			...	...	2524	
Tirumayam Taluk.						
<i>Karayur section.</i>						
Karayur ...	39	Karaimalai vari north—construction of footbridge	...	60	40	100
	40	Sankarampatti—sinking a well	...	356	5	361
Elathanyam ...	41	Ammapatti—sinking a well	...	329	44	373
Allur ...	42	Illinipatti—sinking a well	...	362	...	...



(b) Madhavapur. District Faridpur. Deal after conservation.



(a) Rajnath. District Kanara. Temple after conservation.

Photo. Lathi. Office Survey of India



Lauriya Nandangarh. District Champaran. View of mound after conservation.